This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of ...

George Edward Day, Sumner Burrell Day, Frank Day, George Frederick Wright

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

DESCENDANTS IN THE MALE LINE

OF

ROBERT DAY,

OF

HARTFORD, CONN.,

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1648.

Second Edition.

NORTHAMPTON:
PRINTED BY J. & L. METCALF.
1848.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT GIVING DESCENDANTS OF
CAPTAIN JOHN DAY,
NUMBER 194, WHO MOVED TO SHEFFIELD,
OHIO, IN 1816.

Digitized by Google

PRESS OF
THE NEWS PRINTING COMPANY
OBERLIN, OHIO
1913

Digitized by Google

JN 2 1927
Inv. 4897.
CS
71
D273
1913

PREFACE

It is now *two hundred years* since Robert Day, one of the early settlers of Hartford, and the ancestor of those whose names are recorded in the following pages, was gathered to his fathers. In presenting therefore to his numerous living descendants, on the second centennial anniversary of his death, this enlarged edition of their Family Register, the intention has been to render it a *commemorative offering*. Scattered as they already are, and every year becoming more widely separated, it has been the hope of the compiler in laboring to preserve the memory of their Puritan lineage, that this Register, borne with them as they leave their fathers' sepulchres, will ever remind them of the obligation they are under, as descendants of the early settlers of New England, to cherish the virtues of their Pilgrim ancestors, and in testimony of their descent to uphold and support wherever they may dwell, *freedom*, *law*, *learning* and *religion*.

The small edition of this Register, printed at New Haven in 1840, was not only soon exhausted, but was found to contain, what indeed with the information then had it was impossible to avoid, some serious errors. These, with a considerable number of smaller mistakes, have been corrected and important additions made, by which the number of names is nearly doubled. Still, it is not expected that the present edition will be found entirely free from error. In consequence of the great variety of sources from which information of the kind is gathered, and the defective accuracy of many informants, perfect correctness is probably out of the question. No means, however, have been left unemployed to approximate to it as nearly as possible.

Where the genealogy of any branch has not been followed out, or where dates are wanting, no further information could be obtained. There are some families of whom their nearest surviving relatives have wholly lost sight. The compiler would respectfully request the aid of the family in *supplying the deficiencies which exist*. Although he does not expect to issue another edition of the Register, it is not impossible that a *supplement* containing additions and corrections may hereafter be printed.

The two most prominent changes in the *plan* of the Register consist in denominating what was called the Colchester branch in the former edition the *Hartford* branch, and in reckoning the generations in the running title according to the *parents* instead of

Digitized by Google

the children. The reason of the first mentioned change is that so many of the descendants of John Day (son of Robert) have been traced — and among others the entire Northampton branch — whose ancestors never resided in Colchester, as to render the former designation obviously inappropriate.

A sufficient explanation of the delay which will be experienced before the members of the family will receive their copies, will be found in the necessity of sending proof-sheets to different and distant parts of the country. A few copies extra will be struck off and left at the book store of Mr. Horace Day in New Haven, Conn., and also with Mr. Aaron Day in West Springfield, of either of whom they may be ordered by members of the family who are not supplied, on inclosing (post paid) one dollar, for which one copy will be sent.

In addition to the gentlemen who aided him in the preparation of the first edition, the compiler desires to express his acknowledgements to Mr. Horace H. Day of New York, Mr. James I. Day of New Orleans, and Mr. Thomas D. Day of St. Louis, for their liberal pecuniary aid; also to Mrs. Charles Day and Mr. Guy B. Day of Colchester, to whom the members of that branch are indebted for the careful examination of the Colchester records and tomb-stones; and to Rev. Hiram Day of South Cornwall, Conn., and Mr. Gideon Day of Monson, Mass.

For the valuable additions to the notices of the early settlers of New England of the name of Day, which will be found in the introduction, the family are under obligation to Hon. James Savage, by whose liberality the entire article under that name as it now stands in the manuscript copy of the forthcoming edition of Farmer's Genealogical Register, on which he is now engaged, has been placed in the hands of the compiler. It has certainly been no small privilege, also, in preparing this edition, to be able to refer in cases of difficulty to Sylvester Judd, Esq., of this town, whose wide acquaintance with the history of the Connecticut river valley, and accurate knowledge of the genealogy of the families inhabiting it, have rendered the present Register much more perfect than it would otherwise have been.

GEORGE E. DAY.

NORTHAMPTON, DEC. 25, 1848.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

It has been handed down by tradition that the family of Day originally came from Wales. This tradition is undoubtedly correct. In a book of Heraldry, containing the arms of William Day, B.D., Provost of Eton College and Dean of Windsor, confirmed by William Flower, Norroy, on the 21st of October, 1582, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, he is said to be "descended from the Dees of Wales, viz. being younger son of Richard Day, who was the son of Nicholas Day, the son of John Dee, (called by the English, Daye.) He was son of Morgan Dee, younger brother to Richard Dee, Welshman."

Dee, signifying, it is said, *dark* or *dingy*, is the name of a small river in Wales, and was probably applied to some ancestor of the family, dwelling upon its banks, in order to distinguish him from others — just as Wickliffe took his name from the village in which he was born — and in time, the word Dee came to be written, according to its apparent sound, Daye or Day. This name, moreover, still prevails in Wales, and is there pronounced as in England and this country.*

Within the first thirty years after the settlement of New England, eight persons of the name of Day are found upon record, viz.:—

1. *Robert*, first of Cambridge, then of Hartford, Conn., who arrived in 1634, and was the ancestor of those whose names are given in the following pages.

2. *Robert* of Ipswich, came over in 1635, in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundock, from London, aged 30: made freeman June 2, 1641, and was living in 1681.

3. *Nathaniel* of Ipswich, in 1637. (Kimball's Eccl. Sermon.)

4. *Stephen* of Cambridge, who is considered by Thomas, in his history of printing, as the first printer in this country. He was brought over by Rev. Mr. Glover, who died on the passage; and begun business in March, 1639. He had probably a wife and family, as the death of a *Stephen* is on the record Dec. 1, 1639, and of *Rebecca* Oct. 17, 1658, presumed to be his son and wife. He died Dec. 22, 1668, aged 58. Thomas, vol. 1, pp. 227-234, gives a

* MS letter from Rev. Warren Day of Richmond, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

catalogue of the books supposed to be printed by him. He was, perhaps, unthrifty, for the press passed into the hands of Green twenty years before Day's death, and Day wrought as a journeyman. Yet he was engaged in the settlement of Lancaster, in 1643, and had received a grant of 300 acres in 1641, for his enterprise.

5. *Wentworth* of Boston, received into the Church Sept. 12, 1640, with prefix of respect, though a single man: member of the Artillery Company in 1640. He was perhaps the surgeon of Cambridge in 1652, who saved a woman accused as a witch: (Hale's Witchcraft, 65.) had *Elizabeth* bapt. Sept. 26, 1641, who died eight days after birth, and a son *Wentworth*, bapt. Aug. 13, 1643.

6. *Ralph* of Dedham, made freeman in 1645, and died Oct. 28, 1677, naming in his will, Sept. 12, his wife *Abigail*, and children *John*, *Ralph*, *Mary* (wife of John Payne,) and *Abigail;* also his son in law John Ruggles. His wife was daughter of Daniel Pond; but his first wife *Susan*, by whom he had four children, was daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, who in his will, 1668, speaks of her four children, and in the records of Dedham, are found *Elizabeth*, bapt. July 3, 1648, *Mary*, b. Nov. 9, 1649, *Susan*, b. in 1652, and *John*, b. April 15, 1654; followed by *Abigail*, daughter of Ralph and Abigail, b. April 6, 1661. From him are descended the Days in Wrentham, and also it is supposed in Attleborough, Ms. and Killingly, Ct.

7. *Matthew* of Cambridge, a printer, whose name is found in the imprint of Danforth's Almanac for 1647: was steward of Harvard College in 1645: freeman in 1646: died in May, 1649. It is inferred from his will that he had neither wife nor child, because he gave most of his property to his mother, and to elder Frost, £4.

8. *Anthony* of Gloucester, in 1645, had a wife *Susanna* and several children born after 1656. He died April 23, 1707, aged 91; his widow died Dec. 10, 1717, aged 94.

Besides these, there were at a later period, (1.) *John* of Boston, in 1677, a merchant, who died that year. By his will, dated Sept. 4, he gives all his property to his brother Robert of Frome Woodlands, near Warminster in Wilts, close to Somersetshire, and describes himself of the same: (2.) *William* of Boston, in 1669, a mariner.

From these have descended, it is supposed, the greater part of those bearing the name in the United States. There are however a few of the name in Virginia, descended from one or more of the early settlers of that State. There are some also in Newark, N. J. who trace their descent from *George Day*, one of the first settlers of that place. Within the last few years, also, a considerable number have been found, especially in the larger cities, who were born in Great Britain.

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGY

THE first knowledge we possess of our ancestor, **Robert Day,** commences with his emigration to America, in April, 1634. He was at that time thirty years of age, and was accompanied by his wife *Mary*, aged twenty-eight, as is gathered from the list of passengers of the bark, *Elizabeth*, in which he took passage from Ipswich in England to Boston in New England. He was born therefore about the year 1604. The efforts to trace him beyond this have been unsuccessful, and it is now probable that his parentage and the place of his birth must be to his descendants forever unknown.

On his arrival in this country, he first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge. His wife Mary probably died soon after. He was made freeman May 6, 1635, which shows him to have belonged to some church in the jurisdiction. In 1639, we find him a resident of Hartford, Conn., of which place he was one of the first settlers. As such his name is found on the monument erected to their memory in that city. He was probably in the company of one hundred persons who, with their pastor, Rev. Mr. Hooker, penetrated through the wilderness in 1636.

For his second wife, he married *Editha Stebbins*, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins (or Stebbing) of Hartford, and had four children, two sons and two daughters, viz:

1. **Thomas:* the ancestor of the Springfield branch.

2. **John:* the ancestor of the Hartford branch.

3. **Sarah:* who married Nathaniel Gunn of Hartford, Sept. 1658; 2d husband, Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield, Nov. 24, 1664. She was slain with her son Joseph, by the Indians, Sept. 19, 1677.

4. **Mary:* who married Samuel Ely of Springfield, Oct. 28, 1659: 2d husband, Thomas Stebbins, April 12, 1694: 3d husband, Dea. John Coleman of Hatfield, Dec. 11, 1696. She died at Hatfield, in 1725, quite aged.

Robert died in Hartford, in 1648, aged 44. From a comparison of the dates of his will,* and of the inventory of his estate, it is evident that his death occurred between May and the middle of October in that year. His widow then married Dea. John Maynard of Hartford, who died without issue shortly after, leaving all his

Digitized by Google

property, which was considerable, to his wife's children, "provided they carried themselves well towards their mother." * For her third husband, she married in 1658, Elizur Holyoke of Springfield,

---

*[*Copy of the Will and Inventory of* ROBERT DAY.—*Colony Records, vol.* 1. *pp.* 255, 6.]

MAY 20th, 1648.

The will of Robert Day hee being sick and weake, yet in perfect memory: doth order and dispose of his estate to his wife and children, in the manner following:

Impr'mis I give vnto my beloued wife Edatha Day my now dwelling howse and howsing thereto adioyning, howse Lott, Allso all my Land whereof I stand possessed, or that of right doth belong vnto mee, lying in Hartford, during the tarme of her naturall life: And at the end of her life, my will is that the said howse and land shall bee deuided in an equall proportion: my will allso is that all my howsehold stuff, and Cattle and other moueable goods shall bee my wiues to bring vp my children: And in case my wife should bee married to another man, then my surviers of my will shall haue power if they thinke good to take security for the bringing vp of the chidren, and for so much estate as shall bee thought meete by them, and to this my last Will and Testament I make my wife my Executrix, and I doe desire my Deare Brethren Mr. Tailecoate, Wilerton, and Stebbing, to take care of and Assist my wife in the ordering her selfe and my children, and I give them power to doe what in their Judgments may bee for the best, to bring vp my Children and dispose of them, and that I leaue, for theire good And to this my will I sett to my hand the day aboue written.

EDWARD STEBBING, ROBERT DAY.

WALLTER GAYLERD.

14th OCTOBER, 1648.

An Inventory of the Goods of Robert Day deceased.

	£	s.	d.
In the Chamber. Impr. one Bedstead; one feather bed and feather Boulster and flock boulster: 2 pillowes, & bedcase & Curtaines. Item: 2 blankitts, one red & yellow Couerlitt	07	00	00
Item: 1 chest 10s: 1 Box 3s: 1 desck box 3s:	00	16	00
Item: 1 table 5s: 1 Cubberd 5s and Chaiers	00	16	00
Item: 3 paier of sheetes	02	00	00
Item: 6 table napkins 12s: 1 table cloth 5s.	00	17	00
Item: 6 pillow beeres	01	10	00
Item: the wearing Clothes with 3 skinns	05	00	00
Item: in Linnen yearne and Cotton wool yearne	01	10	00
Item: 2 Cushins 6s: 1 paire of Bellowes 3s.	00	09	00
Item: 1 Little Baskitt 12d: 1 warming pann 6s.	00	07	00
Item: in working tooles	01	08	00

Digitized by Google

Mass. grandfather of President Holyoke of Harvard College. To that town she removed with a part of her family, and died there Oct. 24, 1688, having survived her last husband, who died Feb. 6, 1676.

In the Hall. Item: 1 Brass Kettle		02 10 00
Item: 1 Little kettle 12s: 1 little brass kettle		00 15 00
Item: 1 brass possnett (†) 4s: 1 brass pott 16s: 1 Iron pott 14s.		01 14 00
Item: 1 brass Chafin dish 3s: one skimer		00 05 06
Item: 7 pewter dishes, and some broken pewter: 1 saser: 2 pewter potts: 1 Candlestick: 1 salte: 1 small bottle: 6 ockumy (‡) spoons, 2 porringers and 4 old spoones.		01 10 00
Item: I Lattin(§) dripping pann: 1 spitt, 1 pistoll: 1 smoothing Iron		00 10 00
Item: in earthern ware, and wooden ware		00 10 00
Item: 1 muskitt Bandleers(‖) and sword		01 00 00
Item: 1 table and 2 Chaires		00 05 00
In the sellar, Item: in tubbs and Tables and formes		01 00 00
In ye little chamber: It: one flockbed, 2 blankitts: 1 Couerlitt, 1 feather boulster, 2 feather pillows, 2 bedsteads		04 12 00
Item: 3 hogsheads, 2 Linnen wheeles, 1 wooleen wheele, one Barrill		00 19 00
Item: 1 table, 1 wheele, 1 hatchett		00 05 00
Item: 1 Leather Bottle 2s: VId: 1 paire of tongs: fier pann, grid Iron: frying pann, one trammell		00 15 00
Item: in Bookes, and Sackes, and Ladders		01 00 00
Item: one Cow: 1 3 yeare ould heifer: one 2 yeare old heifer, with some hay to winter them		14 10 00
Item: 2 hoggs 3£.		03 00 00
Item: in seuerall sortes of Corne with some hemp and flax		15 00 00
Item: the dwelling howse and out howsing, howse lott and Garden.		45 00 00
Item: about 6 Akers of meadow, in severall parcells with vpland		26 00 00
Summa: Totalis		142:13:06

JOHN TAILECOATE
GREGORY WILLTERTON
EDWARD STEBBING:

(†) **Posnet,** a little basin or skillet.
(‡) **Ochimy,** (alchemy) a mixed base metal.
(§) **Latten,** tin, iron plate covered with tin.
(‖) **Bandoleers,** a large leathern belt, thrown over the right shoulder, and hanging under the left arm; worn by ancient musketeers for sustaining their fire arms, and their musket charges, which being put into little wooden cases, and coated with leather, were hung to the number of twelve to each bandoleer.—**Webster.**

Digitized by Google

In the following register, the descendants of Thomas, the ancestor of the Springfield branch, will first be given, and then of John, the ancestor of the Hartford branch.

To each name a number is attached which it retains under all circumstances and by which it may always be distinguished from every other. For the sake of adding new names not at present known, and also of making it easy to tell at a glance how many children there were in a family, the numbering in each family ordinarily begins with a decimal. In some cases there are still wider gaps. Those known to have died are designated by a star. It is scarcely necessary to mention that b. signifies born; bapt., baptized; d., died, and m., married.

---

* MS letter from Hon. Thomas Day of Hartford.

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD BRANCH

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS, SON OF ROBERT

SECOND GENERATION.

1. ***Thomas Day,** of Springfield, son of Robert, m. Sarah Cooper, daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Cooper, (who was killed when the town was burnt by the Indians,) Oct. 27, 1659, and d. Dec. 27, 1711.† His widow died Nov. 21, 1726. Their children were—

---

†[*Copy of the Will of* THOMAS DAY *of Springfield, proved March* 25, 1712: *Probate Records of the County of Hampshire, vol.* III. *pp.* 269—70.]

1, THOMAS DAY of Springfield, in the County of Hampshire within her Majesty's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New Eng land having by God's good hand of providence unto me attained to old age and being in daily expectation of my dissolution; yet through God's mercy towards me in ye enjoyment of a competent measure of health and in perfect memory, have thought good to make, appoint and constitute, this my last will and testament; hereby abrogating and nulling all other wills and testaments. And first I do give and bequeath my soul to God,, my most merciful Father in Jesus Christ, hoping by ye merit of his Son my Saviour that I shall obtain eternal redemption and the forgiveness of my sins for his sake; and that my departing soul shall be received into the arms of his everlasting mercy, being pardoned by the blood of my most dear Redeemer and Saviour, and sanctified by his Holy Spirit, to enjoy everlasting happiness in the kingdom of glory, forevermore. And my body I do commit to the earth, there to rest till the resurrection at which time I firmly believe I shall obtain resurrection of my dead body and reunion of my immortal soul and so to live with Christ to all eternity.

And as to that portion of outward estate which God hath been pleased to bless me withal, I do hereby dispose of in manner following:

1st. I do give unto Sarah my well-beloved wife, in case she survive and outlive me, the improvement of all my whole estate both lands and movables to be for her comfort and maintainance so long as she shall continue in the estate of widowhood and bear my name, together alsoe with all the income of my estate in my son Jonathan's hand, that so she may be comfortably provided for. And further I do give unto my beloved wife aforesaid one third part of the moveable estate to be at her own dispose, according as she shall see convenient.

2dly. I do give unto my son Thomas Day all my woolen wearing Clothes after my decease together with my best Hatt.

3dly. I do give unto my son Samuel Day my lower lot in the Neck over the Great River, containing two acres more or less and

Digitized by Google

10. **Thomas* 2d, b. March 23, 1662.

11. **Sarah*, b. June 14, 1664; m. John Burt, Feb. 21, 1683.

---

alsoe one third part of my land in the piece called Ashquenunseck Neck over the Great River aforesaid: moreover one fourth part of the Meadow called the World's End, the whole being ten acres.

4thly. I do give to my son John Day my upper lot in ye Neck containing two acres more or less and one third part of my land in Asquenunseck aforesaid, the whole being twenty three acres and also one fourth part of my land at the place called the World's End aforesaid.

5thly. I do give unto my son Ebenezer Day three acres and a half of land in the plain above End Brook, being the whole of my land in that place: and alsoe four acres of land lying upon the hill lying between the lands of James Warriner, Jun. and William Warriner; only provided that if my son Jonathan Day see cause to pay unto my son Ebenezer Day nine pounds cash within the space of two years after the decease of myself or wife which shall last happen that then the aboves'd four acres of land on the hill shall be his. Further, I do give unto my son Ebenezer one third part of my land in Asquenunseck Neck, he having his choice which side of the lot to take the land; and also one fourth part of my land at the World's End Meadow.

6thly. I do give to my son Jonathan Day six acres of land lying on the back side of my pasture on Garden Brook and one fourth part of my land at ye World's End, he having his choice which side of the land to take it, and alsoe all my rights in the Outward Commons.

7thly. I do give unto my three daughters, Sarah Burt, Mary Mirick and Abigail Warriner, that is to say to each daughter particularly the sum of nine pounds apiece as money to be paid out of the moveables if it hold out so much and what overplus there may happen to be in the moveables more than to pay the daughters their respective portions, to be equally divided among all my children. It is to be understood that all the improveable lands in my estate be improved by my son Jonathan according to covenant and agreement with him so long as either myself or wife shall continue and then the will to take place. And further what moneys shall happen to be in the house at my decease, I give unto my well-beloved wife for her supply and maintenance, if God so order that shee survive and that my funeral charges and what other debts may happen, to be paid out of the estate. And whereas I have twenty six acres of land granted to me on the south side of Agawam River, I do give the same to my two sons Samuel and John Day.

I being very desirous to maintain love and unanimity among my children, if any of them shall go about to break my will, they shall forfeit their respective portions. And I do hereby order and appoint my well-beloved wife executrix and my two sons John Day and John Mirick executors to this my last will and testament. And to the confirmation of these presents I have hereto set my hand and seal this 29th day of May, 1711.

THOMAS DAY.

Digitized by Google

12. **Mary*, b. Dec. 15, 1666; m. John Merrick, Feb. 11, 1687.
13. **John*, b. Feb. 20, 1669; d. Aug. 6, 1670.
14. **Samuel*, b. May 20, 1671.
15. **John*, b. Sept. 20, 1673.
16. **Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 18, 1676; d. June 12, 1676.
17. **Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 5, 1677.
18. **Jonathan*, b. Aug. 8, 1680.
19. **Abigail*, m. Samuel Warriner, Feb. 18, 1703; 2d husband Thomas Miller in 1726, & d. Oct. 6, 1747.

THIRD GENERATION.

10. *Thomas II. m. Elizabeth Merrick of Springfield, Jan. 28, 1685. Children—

20. **Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1687.
21. **Thomas* 3d, b. Oct. 23, 1689.
22. **Sarah*, b. Sept. 30, 1691.
23. **Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 1, 1694.
24. **Jonathan*, b. May 20, 1697; d. at East Windsor, Conn. Sept. 21, 1721, aged 25.
25. **Deborah*, b. Sept. 14, 1699.
26. **Nathan*, b. Nov. 6, 1701.
27. **Samuel*, b. 1704.

After the birth of these children, except perhaps the last, he removed from Springfield to Colchester, Conn. and there died Jan. 14, 1729, aged 67. His widow d. Dec. 28, 1743.

14. **Samuel**, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I., m. Mary Dumbleton, July 22, 1697, and d. Oct. 19, 1729, aged 58. His widow d. May 17, 1759. Children—

30. **Samuel* 2d, b. Oct. 8, 1698.
31. **Josiah*, b. March 10, 1701.
32. **Mary*, b. Sept. 10, 1703; d. Oct. 24, 1703.
33. **Lydia* b. Aug. 2, 1706; m. Miles Morgan, April 9, 1735.
34. **Thomas*, b. Aug. 19, 1708.
35. **Mary*, b. March 29, 1711; m. Hezekiah Day, (41) Dec. 29, 1744.
36. **Abigail*, b. March 17, 1713; m. Timothy Woodbridge of Housatonic, Nov. 23, 1736.
37. **Aaron*, b. Aug. 11, 1715.

15. *John, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mary Smith of Hadley, March 10, 1697, who d. Feb. 28, 1742, aged 65. They had the following children—

40. **John* 2d, b. July 5, 1698.

Digitized by Google

41. **Hezekiah*, b. Oct. 15, 1700.
42. **Joseph*, b. June 24, 1703.
43. **Mary*, b. Jan. 20, 1706; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Belchertown, Dec. 17, 1724.
44. **Sarah*, b. May 14, 1708; m. Aaron Ashley of Sheffield.
45. **Benjamin*, b. Oct. 27, 1710.
46. **Rebecca*, b. May 12, 1713; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Northampton, Sept. 26, 1733.
47. **William*, b. Oct. 23, 1715.
48. **Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 19, 1718; m. —— Hall of Wallingford, Conn.
49. **Thankful*, b. Jan. 19, 1721; *m.* Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Nov. 21, 1742.

For his second wife, he m. Hannah Kent of Hadley, August 27, 1743, and d. Nov. 20, 1752, aged 79.

17. ***Ebenezer**, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mercy Hitchcock, April 18, 1700, and d. Sept. 1, 1763, aged 88. His wife d. Sept. 29, 1761, aged 80. Children—

50. **Ebenezer* 2d, b. Oct. 23, 1701.
51. **Mercy*, b. Nov. 4, 1703; m. James Ashley, Dec. 30, 1725.
52. **Luke*, b. July 2, 1706.
53. **Sarah*, b. Nov. 3, 1709; m. Josiah Leonard,† Feb. 25, 1730.
54. **Thankful*, b. Dec. 24, 1711.
55. **Timothy*, b. June 15, 1714; d. June 24, 1714.
56. **Editha*, b. Aug. 20, 1715; m. Caleb Bliss.
57. **Miriam*, b. March 4, 1718; m. Reuben Leonard.†
58. **Timothy*, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
59. **Caleb*, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
60. **Elinor*, b. Dec. 10, 1725: m. Jonathan Leonard,† Feb. 24, 1746.

18. ***Jonathan**, of Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mercy Burt, Dec. 2, 1709, and d. July 10, 1712, aged 32. His widow m. John Kilborn, Sept. 26, 1720. Children—

61. **Mercy*, b. Dec. 4, 1710; m. John Moore of Kingstown, Sept. 11, 1730.
62. **Jonathan* 2d, b. March 3, 1712.

FOURTH GENERATION.

21. ***Thomas III.** first of Colchester, Conn. and then of Sharon, Conn. to which place he removed, about the year 1755, m. Sarah Barnes, June, 1722, who d. March 29, 1726. For his second wife,

† These three Leonards were brothers.

Digitized by Google

he m. Mary Wells of Colchester, Feb. 2, 1727, who was b. Jan. 22, 1702. He died in Sharon, Feb. 28, 1772, aged 82. Children—

70. **Tamar*, b. Nov. 29, 1727; m. Jonathan Gillett of Sharon, Oct. 18, 1750, and d. June 17, 1807.
71. **Jonathan*, b. Aug. 7, 1729; d. Jan. 8, 1763, aged 33.
72. **Abel*, b. July 26, 1734; died Dec. 23, 1726.
73. **Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 25, 1737.
74. **Israel*, b. Jan. 25, 1739; died July 10, 1740.
75. **Sarah*, b. June 24, 1742; m. David Downs of Sharon, and d. Dec. 14, 1808.

23. ***Ebenezer**, of Colchester, Conn. son of Thomas II. m. Sarah ——— who died Oct. 1, 1775. He d. 1751, aged 57. Children—

80. **Silence*, b. m. Isaac Jones, Feb. 28, 1752.
81. **Deborah*, b. m. David Adams.
82. **Samuel*, b.
83. **Elizabeth*, b.
84. **Sarah*, b. m. John Chamberlain.
85. **Mercy*, b.
86. **Miriam*, b.

26. ***Nathan**, of East Windsor, Conn. son of Thomas II. m. Deborah ——— who d. Nov. 11, 1774, aged 72. He d. Dec. 28, 1779, aged 78. Children—

100. **Oliver*, b.
101. **Justus*, b.
102. **Mary*, b.

27. ***Samuel**, of Colchester, Conn. son of Thomas II. m. Mary —— who d. Dec. 2, 1773. He d. Aug. 24, 1780, aged 76. Children—

105. **Samuel* 2d, b.

30. ***Samuel II.** of West Springfield, m. Martha Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1728; was deacon of the Congregational church in that place, and died in 1773, aged 75. Children—

110. **Martha*, b. Oct. 1, 1729; m. Jonathan Kilborn, July 30, 1761.
111. **Lydia*, b. Feb. 16, 1732; *m.*† Joseph Bedortha, May 25, 1750.
112. **Orpha*, b. May 21, 1734; m. ——— of Amherst.
113. **Tabitha*, b. April 20, 1737; m. Ebenezer Cadwell, Nov. 27, 1764.

---

† The letter *m* in italics indicates the intention of marriage. In such cases the exact date of the marriage has not been ascertained.

Digitized by Google

114. **Esther*, b. June 13, 1740; d. Aug. 3, 1811, aged 71.
115. **Samuel* 3d, b. July 23, 1743.

31. ***Josiah**, of West Springfield, son of Samuel, m. Elizabeth Bliss, Feb. 25, 1731, who d. Aug. 25, 1739, aged 35. Children—

120. **Moses*, b. Jan. 7, 1732; d. Jan. 27, 1742.
121. **Gideon*, b. Sept. 17, 1733.
122. **Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 31, 1736; m. Seth S. Coburn of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1775.
123. **Aaron*, b. June 2, 1738.

For his second wife, he *m.* Hannah Ingraham, Dec. 24, 1748, and d. Jan. 15, 1770, aged 69.

34 ***Thomas**, of West Springfield, m. Abigail ——, who d. July 5, 1736. Thomas d. June 15, 1739, aged 31. One child—

125. **Enos*, b. May 25, 1736; d. Aug. 19, 1736.

37. ***Aaron**, son of Samuel, was graduated at Yale College in 1738; m. Sybil Munson of New Haven, Sept. 13, 1741, who d. Oct. 31, 1742. He then m. Susannah Stanley, daughter of Nathaniel Stanley, Esq. of Hartford, Sept. 18, 1745. Children—

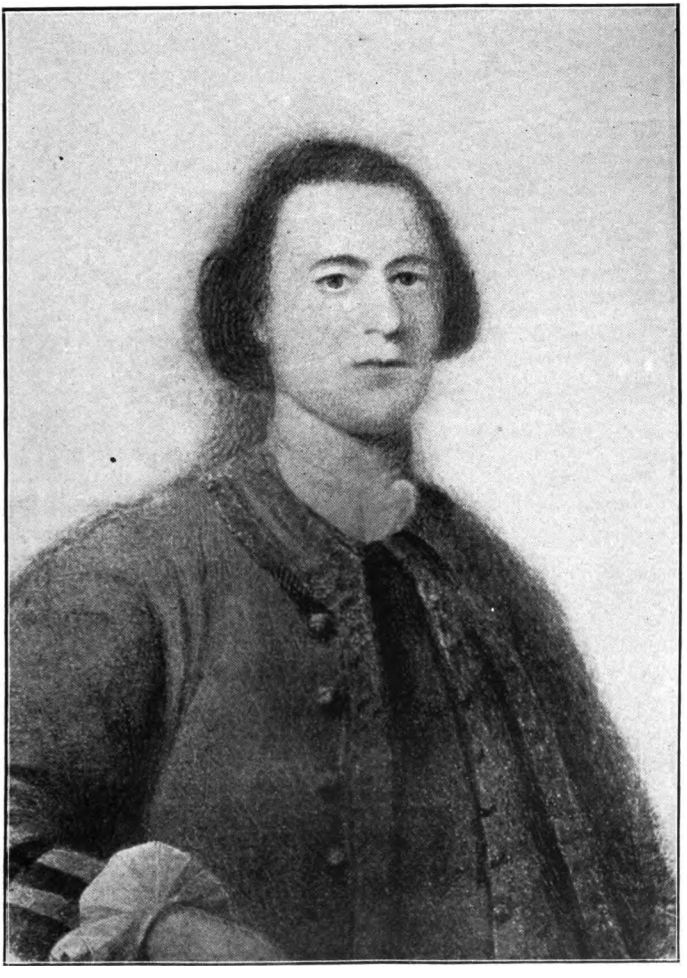
130. **Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 1746; m. Samuel Curtiss of Southington, and d. about the year 1826.
131. **William*, b. May 25, 1748.
132. **Thomas Stanley*, b. May 19, 1751.
133. **Horace*, b. April, 1754.
134. **Abigail*, b. April, 1756; m. in 1778 or 9, Whiting Stanley of Cheshire, and d. Jan. 23, 1827.
135. **Susannah*, b. Sept. 1756; d. Sept. 10, 1799.

After the birth of these children, he removed from New Haven to North Haven, and finally to Southington, Conn. where he died, Sept. 9, 1778, aged 63. His widow d. Apr. 1, 1805, aged 88.

40. ***John II.** of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Abigail Bagg, Jan. 2, 1724, and d. March 30, 1751, aged 52. Children—

140. **Abigail*, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. Ebenezer Jones.
141. **Mary*, b. Aug. 7, 1726; m. Joseph Ely 3d, Feb. 3, 1749.
142. **John* 3d, b. April 23, 1728.
143. **Joel*, b. April 6, 1730.
144 **David*, b. Jan. 24, 1732.
145. **Jael*, b. d. Aug. 27, 1787, aged 55.
146. **Eunice*, b. March 4, 1734; m. Benjamin Eastman.
147. **Sarah*, b. March 25, 1736; d. April 15, 1813.
148. **Mercy*, b. May 26, 1738; m. William Kendall, Sept. 5, 1765.

Digitized by Google



CAPT. WILLIAM DAY (47).

(FROM A PAINTING BY COPLEY.)

Given him by the Admiralty of England in honor of his bravery in capturing four French frigates and bringing them into Plymouth Harbor during the French and Indian War.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

41. *Hezekiah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John, m. Mary Day, (35) Dec. 29, 1744, and d. Oct. 11, 1778, aged 78. His widow d. Aug. 7, 1780, aged 69. Children—

150. **Mary*, b. Aug. 18, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1763.
151. **Thankful*, b. Dec. 30, 1751; m. David Mason.
152. **Elijah*, b. June 6, 1754.

42. *Joseph, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John, lived some years at Northfield, Mass. where his three elder children were born; m. Elizabeth Mattoon of Northfield, and d. at Fort Edward, Aug. 14, 1758, aged 55. His widow d. Oct. 13, 1776, aged 58. Children—

160. **Eunice*, b. 1733; m. Joel Day, (143) May 17, 1751.
161. **Silence*, b. 1736; m. David Day, (144) Feb. 4, 1756.
162. **Lucy*, b. 1738; m. Samuel Ely, March 15, 1759.
163. **Eleazer*, b. Feb. 22, 1741.
164. **Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 22, 1743; m. John Cooley.
165. **Joseph* 2d, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
166. **Giles*, b. May 24, 1748.
167. **Hannah*, b. Nov. 14, 1750; m. Oliver Leonard, Oct. 10, 1771.
168. **Jacob*, b. Aug. 4, 1753.
169. **Asa*, b. Dec. 14, 1755; died young.
170. **Zebulon*, b. June 17, 1757; died young.

45. *Col. Benjamin, of West Springfield, son of John, *m.* Eunice Morgan, Oct. 9, 1742, who d. Jan. 25, 1765, aged 49. Children—

180. **Eunice*, b. July 16, 1743; m. Elijah White of Bolton, Nov. 7, 1770.
181. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. Sept. 25, 1746.
182. **Benjamin* 2d, b. April 23, 1747.
183. **Daniel*, b. July 8, 1749.
184. **Robert*, b. Aug. 16, 1751; d. Aug. 29, 1751.
185. **Mahala*, b. July 31, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1754.
186. **Heman*, b. Jan. 27, 1755.
187. **Mahala*, b. June 30, 1757; m. Solomon Stebbins, Dec. 20, 1785.
188. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 1, 1759; m. Henry Dwight, Sept. 12, 1791.
189. **Clarissa*, b. June 18, 1764; m. David Smith of South Hadley, Dec. 23, 1788.

He *m.* for his second wife Lucy Sheldon of Deerfield, who d. April 28, 1808, aged 82. He died May 10, 1808, aged 97.

47. *William, of Sheffield, Mass., son of John, was for many years engaged in the sea-faring business and had the command of various vessels. He was married three times: first to Polly, daughter of Col. John Day of Boston, about 1746 or 7, who d. in

Digitized by Google

Jamaica. about 1755: next to widow Eunice Ingersoll of Westfield, by whom he had no issue: and for his third wife to Rhoda Hubbell of Litchfield, Conn. who d. July 25, 1795. He died at Sheffield, March 22, 1797, aged 83. Children—

190. **William*, b. about 1730.
191. **William Junius*, b. 1748.
192. **Polly*, b. about 1749; and d. in Liverpool, aged 8.
193. *Mary*, b. April 26, 1772; m. Henry Root of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1800.
194. **John*, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
195. *Ithamar H.*, b. Aug. 14, 1776.
196. *James*, b. June 7, 1780.
197. **William*, b. March 8, 1787.

50. **Ebenezer II.** of West Springfield, m. Mary Smith, April 23, 1724, who d. Dec. 6, 1748, aged 47. Children—

199. **Ruth*, b. March 4, 1725; m. Joseph Taylor of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1746.
200. **Mary*, b. Nov. 24, 1726; m. Nathan Morgan, June 14, 1759.
201. **Ebenezer* 3d, b. Sept. 9, 1728
202. **Margaret*, b. April 10, 1730; m. David Smith.
203. **Ezekiel*, b. May 9, 1732.
204. **Esther*, b. Feb. 20, 1734; m. Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Aug. 15, 1754.
205. **Asaph*, b. Jan. 22, 1736; died young.
206. **Asaph*, b. Oct. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1751.
207. **Submit*, b. Aug. 28, 1743; died young.
208. **Submit*, b. June 6, 1745; died young.

For his second wife, he m. Rachel Morgan, who d. Nov. 11, 1773. He d. Sept. 1, 1763, aged 62.

52. **Luke**, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer I. m. Jerusha Skinner of Windsor, Nov. 9, 1734, & d. in 1791 or 2. Children—

210. **Jerusha*, b. Feb. 8, 1736; m. Aaron Smith, Jan. 1, 1755.
211. **Lucy*, b. Feb. 3, 1737; *m.* Isaac Morgan, Feb. 23, 1757.
212. **Luke* 2d, b. July 21, 1743.
213. **Thomas*, b. Oct. 27, 1745.
214. **Naomi*, b. Feb. 4, 1747; m. Nathaniel Gaylord, Nov. 29, 1770.
215. **Martha*, b. April 24, 1753; m. Justin Morgan, Oct. 29, 1774.
216. **Simon*, b. Oct. 4, 1759; d. Oct. 23, 1759.

For his second wife, he m. Mercy Dewey of Westfield, Dec. 5, 1776.

58. **Timothy**, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer I. *m.* Sarah Mun of Deerfield, Feb. 6, 1747, and d. Sept. 29, 1797, aged 77. His widow d. Oct. 4, 1800, aged 76. Children—

Digitized by Google

220. **Sarah*, b. June 24, 1748; m. Giles Day, (166) Sept. 25, 1774.
221. **Timothy*, b. March 13, 1750.
222. **Roswell*, b. Sept. 2, 1752; lived in Granby, Conn.; m. Lucy Atchinson, July 2, '1776; no children.
223. **Lewis*, b. July 19, 1754.
224. **Thankful*, b. Aug. 10, 1756; m. Elisha Farnam, June 23, 1783.
225. **Asa*, b. Nov. 19, 1759; slain by the Indians in an ambush, at Stone Arabia, (Johnstown) on the Mohawk, in the Revolutionary war, Oct. 19, 1780, aged 21.
226. **Rebecca*, b. Aug. 20, 1761; m. Henry Rogers, June 12, 1788.
227. **Edmund*, b. Jan. 17, 1767.

59. **Caleb, of West Springfield, (Agawam Parish,) son of Ebenezer I. *m.* Mary Jones, Feb. 13, 1744. One child—

229. **Mary*, b. Dec. 23, 1744; d. Feb. 20, 1745.

For his second wife he m. Rebecca Ward of Southwick, June 16, 1782; and died in the winter of 1798-9, aged 75.

62. **Jonathan II. of Springfield, m. Hannah Bliss, Jan. 8, 1732, and d. of the small pox, Dec. 3, 1760, aged 63. His widow d. July 2, 1800, aged 86. Children—

230. **Hannah*, b. March 13, 1733; m. Ebenezer Stebbins, June 13, 1754.
231. **Mercy*, b. Feb. 4, 1735; m. John Fox of Wethersfield, Oct. 13, 1757.
232. **Jonathan*, b. April 22, 1737.
233. **Mary*, b. Oct. 23, 1739.
234. **Sarah*, b. March 6, 1742; d. of small pox, Dec. 5, 1760.
235. **Joel*, b. July 16, 1747.
236. **Abner*, b. Oct. 17, 1749.
237. **Lovisa*, b. March 15, 1752.
238. **Nancy*, b. Aug. 9, 1754.
239. **Lois*, b. July 2, 1759.

FIFTH GENERATION.

73. **Rev. Jeremiah Day, of New Preston, Conn. son of Thomas 3d, was graduated at Yale College, in 1756; m. Sarah Mills of Kent, who d. August, 1767; settled in Sharon, Conn. which town he represented in the General Assembly, Oct. 1766 and May 1767; was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in New Preston, Jan. 31, 1770. In the autumn of 1770, he m. Lucy Wood of Danbury, who d. Aug. 1771. For his third wife he m. Abigail, widow of Rev. Sylvanus Osborn of East Greenwich, (now Warren,) and daughter of Stephen Noble of New Milford, Oct. 7, 1772. who d.

Digitized by Google

June, 1810. He d. Sept. 12, 1806, aged 69.† Children—

240. **Mills*, b. Aug. 13, 1767; d. Nov. 9, 1770.
241. *Jeremiah*, b. Aug. 3, 1773.
242. *Thomas*, b. July 6, 1777.
243. *Noble*, b. May 20, 1779.
244. **Sarah*, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Dec. 31, 1782.
245. **Mills*, b. Sept. 30, 1783; was graduated at Yale College, in 1803; and d. while Tutor there, June 20, 1812.

101. **Justus**, of East Windsor, Conn. son of Nathan, m. Mary Wells of Colchester, who was b. Oct. 29, 1746. After the birth of one child, he died.

105. **Samuel II.** of Colchester, m. Elizabeth ——— of Hebron. Children—

260. *Charles Whiting*, bapt. April 20, 1779.
261. ——— ———, a son bapt. 1780.

115. **Samuel III.** first of Wilbraham, Mass. then of Adams, Mass. and afterwards of ———, N. Y.; m. Lois Merrick of Wilbraham. Children—

270. *Samuel* 4th, b. Feb. 22, 1764.
271. *Roxanna*, b. m. Jason Parker of Utica.
272. **Winston*, b.
273. *Liberty*, b. Jan. 16, 1775.
274. *Lois*, b.
275. *Martha*, b.

121. **Gideon**, son of Josiah, resided several years in West Springfield, but afterwards removed to Westfield, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Duncan, Dec. 9, 1762. Children—

280. **Moses*, b. Oct. 25, 1763.
281. *Jemina*, b. Sept. 24, 1765; m. Peter Rose of Granville.
282. *Ambrose*, b. July 7, 1767.
283. *Asenath*, b. Feb. 24, 1771.
284. *Electa*, b. July 13, 1773; m. Gaius Searls.
285. **Martin*, b. March 22, 1777.
286. *Calvin*, b. March 19, 1779.
287. **Gideon Bliss*, b. Feb. 8, 1781; died young.

123. **Aaron**, of West Springfield, son of Josiah, m. Eunice Bliss of Longmeadow, Feb. 22, 1775, who d. Dec. 6, 1818, aged 79. He d. Jan. 17, 1827, aged 89. Children—

---

† For obituary notice, see Conn. Evangelical Magazine, vol. 7, pp. 217—216.

Digitized by Google

290. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 15, 1776; m. Gad Bliss of Longmeadow, Sept. 8, 1817.
291. **Aaron*, b. Oct. 23, 1777; d. Sept. 25, 1779.
292. *Aaron* 2d, b. Sept. 14, 1780.
293. *Gad*, b. April 21, 1784.

131. **William**, son of Aaron, lived first in North Haven, Conn. where he m. Lois Ives; then in Great Barrington, Mass. and removed about the year 1810 to——, Chenango Co. N. Y. Children—

300. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 29, 1777.
301. *William*, b. March 27, 1784.
302. *Mary*, b. m. ——— Pixley.
303. *Aaron*, b.
304. *Nancy*, b.
305. *Clarissa*, b.

132. ***Thomas Stanley**, of Avon, Conn. son of Aaron, m. Ruth Newell of Southington, Dec. 1774, who d. Oct. 12, 1840, aged 85. He d. Oct. 12, 1837, aged 86. Children—

310. *Erastus*, b. Oct. 1, 1775.
311. *Newell*, b. Jan. 3, 1778.
312. **Ruth*, b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. Feb. 27. 1782.
313. *Julia*, b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Roger Woodford of Avon.
314. *Marcus*, of Avon, b. March 21, 1787; m. Almira Hart of that place.
315. *Wareham*, b. March 19, 1790.
316. **Stanley*, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

133. ***Horace**, son of Aaron, m. Mary Ferguson, Dec. 26, 1781; lived first in Southington, then in Berlin, (Kensington Parish,) Conn. where he died in the autumn of 1812. His wife died in less than a week after her husband. Children—

320. *Horace* 2d, b. Oct. 19, 1782.
321. **Curtiss*, b. April 6, 1785.
322. *Sophia*, b. April 29, 1787.
323. **Murray*, b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. April 8, 1793.
324. *Pamela*, b. April 22, 1792.
325. **Samuel Murray*, b. Feb. 26, 1798; d.
326. **William*, b. April 30, 1800; d.

142. ***John III.** of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Rhoda Chapin, June 1, 1758, and d. Nov. 21, 1810, aged 82. His widow d. Aug. 9, 1817, aged 80. Children—

340. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 10, 1759; m. Justin Day, (370) Feb. 16, 1788.
341. *Thankful*, b. April 14, 1761; m. Ithamar Jones, Feb. 21, 1787.

Digitized by Google

342. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 24, 1763; m. Samuel White of Granby, March 12, 1801.
343 *Chloe*, b. Jan. 27, 1766; m. Moses Ely, March 9, 1787.
344. **John* 4th, b. Dec. 20, 1767; drowned, Oct. 15, 1787.
345. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 2, 1770; m. Daniel White, Jr. Dec. 17, 1801.
346. *Catharine*, b. June 14, 1772; m. ——— Pomeroy.
347. **Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1774.
348. **Asenath*, b. Oct. 2, 1777; d. Oct. 17, 1796.

143. *Joel, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John 2d, m. Eunice Day, (160) May 17, 1751, and d. Feb. 14, 1803, aged 73. His widow d. Dec. 29, 1815, aged 81. Children—
350. **Joel* 2d, b. 1751.
351. **Tryphena*, b. Feb. 14, 1753; m. Oliver Bagg, Aug. 12, 1783.
352. **Jedediah*, b. March 7, 1755.
353. **Zervia*, b. March 19, 1757; died young.
354. **Edward*, b. Jan. 6, 1759; d. at Troy, Oct. 25, 1777, while serving in the Revolutionary army, aged 20.
355. **Eli*, b. April 12, 1761.
356. **Zervia*, b. Jan. 19, 1763; died young.
357. **Robert*, b. 1764; d. Aug. 27, 1777, aged 13.
358. **James*.
359. *Alexander*, b. Oct. 5, 1769.
360. *Eunice*, m. Abraham Ives, Jan. 22, 1795.
361. *Lucy*, m. Jube Ely, Dec. 1808.

144. *David, son of John 2d, m. Silence Day (161) Feb. 4, 1756, and after the birth of the following children, removed from West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) to Essex, Vt. where he died, June, 1795, aged 63.—His widow died in Louisville, N. Y. in 1807, aged 51. Children—
370. **Justin*, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
371. **David* 2d, b. May 2, 1758.
372. *Asa*, b. 1760.
373. **Nathaniel*, b. 1762; drowned in Lake Champlain in 1785.
374. **Roderic*, b. 1764; m. Esther Patterill, in 1792; lived in Essex, Vt. till about 1834 or 5, then removed to Cambridge and died there without issue, Jan. 15, 1842.
375. **Horace*, b. 1766; d. unmarried in 1810.
376. *Hezekiah*, b. 1768.
377. *Edward*, b. 1772; of Louisville.

152. *Elijah, of West Springfield, son of Hezekiah, m. Polly Leonard; was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, and d. in Delaware Co. N. Y. in 1799, aged 45. Children—
380. *Polly*, b.
381. *Sidney*, b.

Digitized by Google

163. *Eleazer, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joseph, m. Martha Snow, Dec. 10, 1765, and d. June 9, 1825, aged 84 His wife d. June 7, 1809, aged 65. Children—

400. **Brigham*, b. May 20, 1767.
401. **Zebulon*, b. April 18, 1769; d. Nov. 30, 1769.
402. *Patty*, b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Oliver Ely of Warren, N. Y.
403. *Elizabeth*, b. July 2, 1773; m. Jacob Bradley of Warren, N. Y, Oct. 11, 1791.
404 **Eleazer Mattoon*, b. Nov. 1, 1777.
405. *Hosea*, b. June 20, 1779.
406. *Charlotte*, b. April 26, 1781; m. John D. Ely, Dec. 4, 1813.

165. *Joseph II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Azubah Adams, Nov. 20, 1771, who d. Dec. 11, 1786, aged 37. For his second wife, he m. Lois Lyman of Northampton, Nov. 21, 1788, and d. March 19, 1813, aged 77. Children—

410. *Azubah*, b. m. Julius Morgan of Hinsdale, Ms.
411. **Joseph* 3d, b. Feb. 1773.
412. **Hannah*, b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. Hosea Day, (405) July 4, 1805.
413. **Sylvester*, b. Nov. 10, 1779.
414. *Keziah*, b.

166. *Giles, of Marlborough, Vt. to which place he removed from West Springfield, in 1781, m. Sarah Day, (220) Sept. 25, 1774, who d. Nov. 12, 1825, aged 77. He d. Aug. 31, 1795, aged 47. Children—

420. *Aribut*, b. Jan. 31, 1775.
421. **Solomon*, b. Dec. 20, 1776; d. July 24, 1778.
422. **Sarah*, b. June 12, 1778.
423. *Solomon*, b. June 3, 1780.
424. *Roswell*, b. Nov. 10, 1781.
425. *Sarah*, b. June 12, 1782; m. Erastus Thomas of Canada.
426. *Giles* 2d, b. Feb. 13, 1784.
427. *Mercy*, b. May 29, 1785; m. Moses Ely, Jr. Feb. 28, 1825.
428. *Zebulon*, b. Jan. 19, 1787.
429. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Jedediah Day, (372) March 4, 1824.
430. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Nicholas Groesbeck of Searsborough, Vt.

168. *Jacob, son of Joseph, m. Abigail Leonard, Aug. 20, 1778; about the year 1803, removed from West Springfield to Chester, Mass. and afterwards to Moravia, N. Y. where he died Sept. 5, 1816, aged 63. His wife, who was born Aug. 3, 1755, died in Chester, March 5, 1814. Children—

Digitized by Google

440. *Rowland*, b. March 6, 1779.
441. **Lucy Ely*, b. Nov. 6, 1780; d. May 1, 1786.
442. *Hervey*, b. July 3, 1783.
443. *Lucy Ely*, b. June 25, 1786; m. John Leonard, April 4, 1814.
444. *Jacob* 2d, b. May 6, 1791.
445. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 13, 1793; m. Charles Shepherd of Canandaigua, N. Y.
446. **John Franklin*, b. July 27, 1795.
447. *Samuel Ely*, b. March 5, 1798.
448. **Anna Noble*, b. April 22, 1803.

182. **Benjamin II.** of West Springfield, was graduated at Yale College in 1768; *m.* Sarah Dwight of Springfield, July 16, 1772, and d. March 24, 1794, aged 47. His wife d. June 11, 1785, aged 33. Children—

450. **Henry*, b. March 23, 1773.
451. **Sarah*, b. 1778; d. in infancy.

183. **Daniel**, of West Springfield, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Anna Vanhorne, March 3, 1773, who d. Jan. 27, 1787. Children—

460. *Erastus*, b. 1773.
461. *Harriet*, b. May 1776; m. Mather Shepherd.
462. *Daniel* 2d, b. March 30, 1779.
463. **Alfred*, b. June 26, 1783.

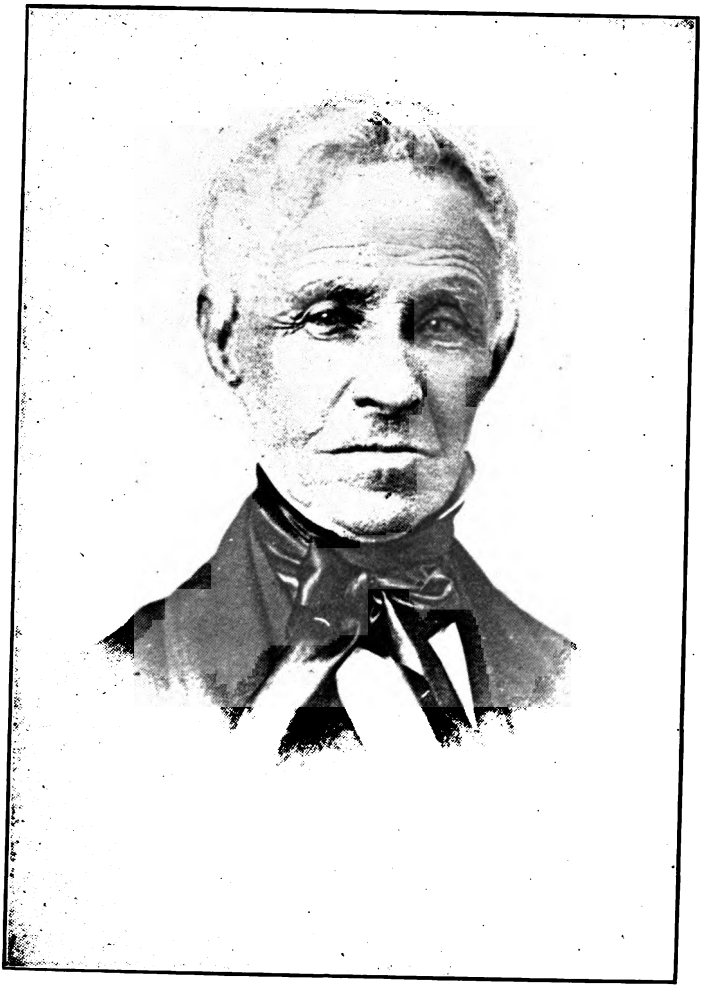
For his second wife, he m. Abi Granger, May 18, 1788, and d. Aug. 9, 1825, aged 74. Children—

464. *Anna*, b. June 15, 1789; m. Sylvanus G. Morley of Westfield, Dec. 1814.
465. *Abi*, b. July 15, 1792; m. Horace Osborn, Dec. 9, 1817.
466. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Thomas Taylor of Pittsfield.
467. **David*, b. Oct. 27, 1797.
468. *Alfred*, first of Pittsfield, now of Leyden, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1802, m. Margaret Gaylord, Dec. 1826; without issue.

186. **Heman**, of West Springfield, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Lois Ely, and d. Jan. 9, 1837, aged 82. His wife d. July 29, 1819, aged 60. Children—

470. *Henry*, b. Dec. 22, 1779.
471. **Laura*, b. Aug. 15, 1781; d. March 18, 1842.
472. *Rodney*, b. Feb. 23, 1783.
473. **Robert*, b. July 29, 1785; d. Dec. 13, 1839.
474. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 12, 1788.
475. *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 9, 1790.
476. Twins. { **Heman*, b. May 5, 1793.
477. { **Lydia*, b. May 5, 1793; m. Julius White of Bolton, Conn.; d. June 12, 1839.

Digitized by Google



ITHAMAR H. DAY (195).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

478. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Daniel G. White, March, 1830.
479. *Frances*, b. June 8, 1800.

190. *William, of West Springfield, son of Capt. William, m. Lucretia Sackett, Oct. 25, 1759. Children—
480. *Lucretia*, b. 1760; m. Joel Day, (370)
481. **Richard*, b. Feb. 1, 1762; removed to Canada and left a family there.
482. **William*, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
483. **Frederick*, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. in the West Indies.
484. *Cynthia*, b. May 4, 1769; m. George Hunt, May 17, 1786, and afterwards, ——— Thayer.

191. *William Junius, son of Capt. William, m. Susanna Cother of Boston, where he d. about 1785, leaving a wife and three children, viz.:
490. **William*, b. 1780; supposed to have died in Maine, in 1804 or 5.
491. *Susan*, b.
492. **Elijah*, b. d. in childhood.

194. *John, son of Capt. William, removed in 1816 to Sheffield, Ohio; m. Lydia Austin of Sheffield, Mass. in 1794, and d. Oct. 8, 1827. Children—
500. **Rhoda*, b. Nov. 26, 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1795.
501. *William*, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
502. *Rhoda Maria*, b. March 29, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
503. *John* 2d, b. March 23, 1801.
504. *Norman*, b. Jan. 24, 1803.
505. *Fanny*, b. April 3, 1805; m. William H. Root of Sheffield, O. April 15, 1834.
506. *James*, b. Aug. 27, 1807.
507. *Lydia*, b. March 5, 1810; m. Kendrick K. Kinney of Oberlin, Sept. 17, 1840.
508. *Kellogg*, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
509. **Frederick*, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
510. *Edmund*, b. Feb. 24, 1818.
511. *Eleanor*, b. July 13, 1820; m. James Austin of Sheffield, April 3, 1840.

195. Ithamar II. of Hull, Canada, East, son of Capt. William, m. Laura Dewey of Sheffield, Mass. in 1792, who d. Sept. 15, 1844.
515. *Charles Dewey*, b. May 6, 1806.
516. *Camilla Catharine*, b.
517. *Sophia Eleanor*, b.

196. James, of New London, Conn., son of Capt. William, m. Hannah Hinman of that place, May 10, 1811. Children—

Digitized by Google

520. *James Ingersoll*, b. March 5, 1812.

521. *Abigail Hinman*, b. June 9, 1813; m. John P. Brown of Medway, S. C.

522. *Mary Sherwood*, } Twins, b. Nov. 28, 1814.
523. **William*, } d. Aug. 1815.

524. *Thomas Davis*, of St. Louis, Mo., b. June 27, 1820.

197. **William*, son of Capt. William, m. widow Sally Curtis of Sheffield, Mass. who d. in 1820. After his wife's death, he removed to New Orleans and died there, April 6, 1821. Children—

530. **Robert*, b. Sept. 17, 1808; of Bayou Mason, La.; d. Aug. 1847, leaving three children.

531. *Charles*, b. about 1814; of Springfield, Ill.; has three children.

532. *Sophia*, b. about 1817; m. Dr. S. G. Cloud of Bayou Mason, La.

201. **Ebenezer III.* of West Springfield, m. Martha Ingraham of Springfield, Dec. 21, 1758, and d. Nov. 3, 1805, aged 77. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1791, aged 54. Children—

540. **Asaph*, b. April 14, 1760; d. Nov. 21, 1768.

541. *Hannah*, b. May 25, 1761; m. Samuel Alvord, May 13, 1784.

542. **Ebenezer* 4th, b. July 9, 1764; d. Nov. 26, 1768.

543. *Martha*, b. May 4, 1766; m. George Chapin of Springfield, Feb. 22, 1792.

544. *Anne*, b. May 31, 1770; m. John Stiles of Westfield, Nov. 6, 1806.

545. **Eunice*, b. Oct. 4, 1775; died young.

546. *Sylvia*, b. March 6, 1777; m. Jonathan Bedortha, Feb. 22, 1796.

203. **Ezekiel*, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer 2d, m. Catharine Gaylord of South Hadley, Dec. 22, 1762, and d. April 28, 1805, aged 73. His widow d. Sept. 28, 1824, aged 88. Children—

550. *Submit*, b. Nov. 25, 1763; m. Moses Ashley, Jan. 28, 1799.

551. *Catharine*, b. Oct. 19, 1765; m. Joseph Ashley, May 28, 1789.

552. **Mercy*, b. Feb. 21, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1769.

553. **Ezekiel* 2d, b. Jan. 25, 1771.

554. *Mercy*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Ezekiel Porter of Westfield, Jan. 31, 1810.

555. *Justin*, b. July 21, 1780.

556. *Amanda*, b. March 20, 1783; m. Isaac Carter of Louville, N. Y. March 6, 1820.

212. **Luke II.* of West Springfield, *m.* Lydia Kelsey of Westfield, Aug. 20, 1762, and d. June 1, 1801, aged 58. Children—

560. **Luke*, b. May 19, 1763; d. June 7, 1763.

561. **Luke*, b. July 3, 1764; died young.

562. **Stephen*, b. April 6, 1766.

Digitized by Google

CAPT. JAMES DAY (196).

Who wrecked his ship off Point Judith to escape a British frigate during the War of 1812. Taken from a historical painting by Daniel Huntington of New York City.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

563. **Simon*, b. March 26, 1768; d. May 5, 1768.
564 *Lydia*, b. April 15, 1769; m. Alexander Cooley, Dec. 21, 1786.
565. **Horace*, b. May 11, 1772.
566. **Kelsey*, b. Sept. 12, 1776.
567. *Luke* 3d, b. April 5, 1779.

213. **Thomas*, of West Springfield, son of Luke I., *m.* Johanna Noble of Westfield, Sept. 12, 1767. Children—

570. *Johanna*, b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. David Ely, Oct. 15, 1788.
571. *Sophia*, b. Feb. 1771; m. Israel Williston, Dec. 17, 1788.
572. *Thomas* 2d, b. Oct. 22, 1772; resides in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y., and has several children.
573. **Electa*, b. Nov. 13, 1774; died young.
574. **Jerusha*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Solomon Ely, Feb. 1796, and died soon after.
575. *Roxanna*, b. Aug. 17, 1780; *m.* Solomon Ely, March 1, 1799.
576. **Noble*, b. June 7, 1782.

221. **Timothy II.* first of Granby, and then of Otis, Mass.; m. Eunice Hale of Longmeadow, Jan. 29, 1778, who d. Aug. 9, 1811. For his second wife, he m. ——— ———, Feb. 1812, and d. June 22, 1829, aged 79. Children—

580. *Linus*, b. Nov. 13, 1778.
581. *Asa*, b. Jan. 20, 1781.
582. **Noah Hale*, b. April 26, 1783; d. unmarried, at Deerfield, O., June 12, 1810.
583. **Flavia*, b. Aug. 14, 1785; died young.
584. *Flavia*, b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. Linus Gillett, Nov. 24, 1808.
585. **Timothy III*, b. Apr. 26, 1791.
586. **Bliss*, b. March 21, 1793.

223. **Lewis*, son of Timothy, removed to Deerfield, Portage Co. Ohio, in the year 1800; m. Sebra Ward, Nov. 28, 1778, who died almost instantly from the sting of a wasp, Sept. 25, 1823, aged 68. He d. Feb. 17, 1847, aged 92 years and 7 months.

590 *Horatio*, b. June 19, 1779.
591. *Alva*, b. Feb. 7, 1781.
592. *Mun*, b. Sept. 9, 1783.
593. **Seth*, b. Sept. 27, 1785.
594. **Lewis* 2d, b. Sept. 21, 1787.
595. *Solomon*, b. Feb. 12, 1790.
596. **Sebra*, b. Nov. 17, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1793.
597. *Sebra*, b. July 1, 1794; m. Peter Mason, Dec. 24, 1810.

227. **Edmund*, of West Springfield, son of Timothy, m. Bede Hitchcock, Jan. 16, 1794, and d. Sept. 2, 1831, aged 64. Children—
600. *Adah*, b. Nov. 10, 1794; m. Orrin Loomis, Jan. 1, 1817.

Digitized by Google

601. *Bede*, b. m. Cyrus Leonard, Dec. 4, 1817.
602. *Julius*, b. May 10, 1797.
603. *Harriet*, b. March 23, 1799; m. Leonard Parmelee, April, 1818.
604. **Sarah Mun*, b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Justus Bagg, June, 1826.
605. *Edmund* 2d, b. Oct. 27, 1802.
606. **Maria*, b. June 28, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1828.
607. *Diadema*, b. March 22, 1806; m. Daniel Ashley, Jan. 1830.
608. *Ralph*, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Sophronia Yeomans, resides in Springfield; has no children.
609. **Julia Ann*, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
610. **Lucy*, b. 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
611. *Henry Lewis*, b. Dec. 22, 1814.

235. *Joel, of Springfield, son of Jonathan 2d, *m.* Mercy Chapin, May 10, 1775, and d. Oct. 8, 1797, aged 50. His widow d. April 9, 1814, aged 64. Children—

620. **Aminta*, b. Dec. 7, 1775; *m.* Daniel Holmes of Kingston, March 21, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1811.
621. **Jonathan*, b. Dec. 24, 1777; d. Sept. 6, 1799, aged 21.
622. **Joel* 2d, b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. Sept. 4, 1802.
623. **Isaac Chapin*, b. July 31, 1782; d. Aug. 4, 1782.
624. **Mercy*, b. Sept. 28, 1783; died youug.
625. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 24, 1785; m. William Chapin of Springfield, April 12, 1804.
626. **Isaac Chapin*, b. June 27, 1788; d. May 5, 1817.
627. *Mercy*, b. April 7, 1791; m. Daniel Holmes, Aug. 26, 1816.
628. **Norman*, b. May 20, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1796.

236. *Abner, of Springfield, son of Jonathan 2d, m. Tryphena Steele, Sept. 21, 1777, and d. June 3, 1804, aged 56. Children—

630. *Abner* 2d, b. May 4, 1778.
631. *Sarah*, b. April 7, 1780.
632. *Deodatus*, b. May 20, 1782.
633. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 25, 1784.
634. *Lovina*, b. Nov. 14, 1786.
635. *Tryphena*, b. April 14, 1788.
636. *Squire*, b. June 9, 1792.

SIXTH GENERATION.

241. Rev. Jeremiah Day, D.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1795; in 1796, elected Tutor in Williams College, and in 1798, in Yale College; in 1801, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Y. C.; from 1817 to 1846, President of Yale College; m. Martha Sher-

Digitized by Google

man, daughter of Hon. Roger Sherman of New Haven, Jan. 1805, who d. April 4, 1806, aged 26. For his second wife, he m. Olivia Jones of Hartford, Sept. 24, 1811. Children—

640. *Sherman*, b. Feb. 13, 1806.
641. **Martha*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1833, aged 21.
642. **Jeremiah*, b. July 1, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1816.
643. **Henry*, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1840, aged 22.
644. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Thomas A. Thatcher, Professor of the Latin Language in Yale College, Sept. 16, 1846. They have one child, *James Kingsley*, b. Oct. 19, 1847.
645. **Mary*, b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. March 28, 1829.
646. *Olivia*, b. Sept. 24, 1826.

242. **Hon. Thomas Day, LL.D.**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1797; in 1798-9, Tutor in Williams College; admitted to the bar in Dec. 1799; from 1810 to 1835, Secretary of the State of Conn.; President of Conn. Hist. Society, &c. m. Sarah Coit of Preston, now Griswold, Conn. March 18, 1813. Children—

650. *Sarah Coit*, b. Sept. 23, 1814.
651. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Nathan Perkins Seymour, Professor of Languages in the Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio. Sept. 7, 1841. They have three children: *Charles*, b. Dec. 20, 1843: *Sarah Day*, b. Nov. 30, 1845: *Thomas Day*, b. April 1, 1848.
652. *Thomas Mills*, b. Nov. 21, 1817: graduated at Yale College in 1837; admitted to the bar in Hartford Co. Aug. 1840; now residing in Hartford, Conn.
653. *Catharine Augusta*, b. Aug. 6, 1819.
654. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. John Phelps Putnam, a lawyer in Boston, Sept. 21, 1842. They have two children, *Catharine Day*, b. May 24, 1844: *Anne*, b. Feb. 1847.
655. **Robert*, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. June 22, 1824.
656. *Mary Frances*, b. May 7, 1826.
657. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 7, 1829.

243. **Noble**, of New Preston, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, m. Elizabeth Jones of Hartford, April, 1805. Children—

660. *Daniel Jones*, b. July 15, 1806; of Apalachicola, Fa.
661. *Henry Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
662. *Jeremiah*, b. Oct. 4, 1810.
663. **Mills*, b. April 15, 1813; d. March 31, 1834, aged 21.
664. *Thomas*, b. June 1816; graduated at Yale College in 1839: now a lawyer in Cleveland, O.
665. *Charles*, b. Aug. 18, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1840: now of Apalachicola, Fa.

Digitized by Google

666. **Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Rev. Samuel T. Seeley of Wolcotville, Conn., Sept. 1846, and d. Nov. 25, 1846.
667. **Sarah*, b. April, 1823; died young.

270. Samuel IV. of Armada, Mich., m. Sarah Parker of Adams, Mass., who was b. May 10, 1769. Children—
670. **Daniel Merrick*, b. Nov. 3, 1791.
671. *Loring Parker*, b. Oct. 4, 1794.
672. **Hiram Tuttle*, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1826, at Lyons, N. Y.
673. *Mary*, b. Aug. 19, 1798; m. Willey Bancroft of Armada.
674. *Cynthia*, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. James Leslie of Bruce, Mich.
675. *Martha*, b. Oct. 8, 1802; m. Ira Phillips of Armada.
676. **Benjamin Franklin*, b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1831, at Canandaigua, N. Y.
677. **Lois*, b. July 4, 1808; d. April 27, 1837.
678. **Isaac N.*, died young.

272. *Winston, son of Samuel 3d, m. Thankful Clark, and d. at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children—
680. *Cornelia*, b. m. Alexis ~~Philips~~. Phelps
681. **Ann*, b.
682. *Richard*, b. m. Anna Thomas.

273. Liberty, of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Samuel 3d, m. Sarah Hovey of Clarendon, Vt., who d. Oct. 3, 1847. Children—
690. *Lois*, b. Jan. 20, 1809.
691. *Horatio Nelson*, b. Aug. 4, 1811.
692. *Samuel Harrison*, b. Oct. 29, 1813.
693. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 11, 1817.
694. *Sarah Ann*, b. Nov. 16, 1820.
695. *Emily Eliza*, b. Nov. 17, 1822.

280. *Moses, of West Springfield, son of Gideon, m. Polly Carew. May 27, 1793, and d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 65. Children—
700. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Isaac Eggleston.
701. *Mahala*, b. May 30, 1797; m. Francis Rockwell.
702. **Polly*, b. March 8, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1800.
703. *Polly*, b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Joseph Winship, May 14, 1819.
704. *Moses* 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1802.
705. *Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1804.
706. *Lyman*, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
707. *Lester*, b. June 19, 1809.

282. Ambrose, of Westfield, Mass., son of Gideon, m. Polly Ely, May 5, 1791, who d. Feb. 27, 1839, aged 69. Children—
710. *Ambrose* 2d, b. Feb. 9, 1792.

Digitized by Google

711. *Robert*, b. Dec. 18, 1794; of Arkansas.
712. *Albert*, b. Nov. 29, 1797.
713. *Mary*, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Alford Topliff.
714. *Calvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1803.
715. *Horatio E.*. b. June 18, 1814.

285. *Martin, of Westfield, Mass., son of Gideon, m. Polly Noble of Pittsfield, Mass., March, 1799, and d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 56. She d. Nov. 17, 1825. Children—

720. *Martin* 2d, b. April 2, 1801.
721. **Emily*, b. May 24, 1802; m. Hezekiah Bush; d. Nov. 1841.
722. **Jairus*, b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. unmarried in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 1839.
723. *Sarah* A., b. Jan. 19, 1806.
724. *David Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
725. *Samuel Duncan*, b. Feb. 4, 1810.
726. *William Taylor*, b. March 3, 1812.
727. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 5, 1813.
728. **Julia*, b. April 20, 1817; d. Jan. 16, 1818.
729. *James Root*, b. Aug. 10, 1819.
730. *Edward Bliss*, b. Nov. 10, 1820.

286. Calvin, of Boston, Ms., m. Polly Farnham. Children—

740. *Louisa*, b. m. Lester H. Treat of West Granville, Mass.
741. *Frances*, b. m. William Carter.

292. Aaron II. of West Springfield, m. Anne Ely of Wilbraham, Jan. 22, 1810. Children—

750. *Lucinda*, b. Nov. 5, 1810.
751. *Amanda*, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Guy C. Munsell of Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1836.
752. **Anne*, b. July 28, 1815; d. July 7, 1843, aged 28.
753. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
754. *Eunice*, b. July 22, 1823; m. Rev. Isaac G. Bliss, Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Nestorians in Persia, May 9, 1847.
755. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 2, 1826.

293. Gad, son of Aaron, removed first to Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1822 to New Haven, Conn.; m. Roxanna Rice, (b. July 2, 1788) of Southington, Conn., May 29, 1814. Children—

760. *George Edward*, b. March 19, 1815.
761. *Horace*, b. Nov. 5, 1816.

Digitized by Google

310. Erastus, of Durham, N. Y., son of Thomas S., m. Amelia Doty of that town, Nov. 15, 1804. Children—

770. *Thomas Stanley*, b. Sept. 26, 1805.
771. **Erastus W.*, b. April 9, 1807.
772. *Carlos C.*, b. June 14, 1809.
773. **Philo*, b. Aug. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1812.
774. *Newell*, b. April 15, 1814.
775. **Philo*, b. July 1, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
776. *Almira*, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. James Jewell, July 25, 1844.
777. *Julia*, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Ebenezer L. Ingersoll, March 11, 1844.
778. **Elizur*, b. July 27, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1843.
779. **Caroline*, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1843.

311. Newell, of Shalersville, O., son of Thomas S., m. Nancy Wright of Southington, Conn. Children—

780. *Julia*, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Oliver Tillotson.
781. *Ruth*, b. June 28, 1804; m. Cyrus Foster, March 17, 1825.
782. *Dennis C.*, b. Nov. 4, 1807.
783. *Louisa M.*, b. May 8, 1810; m. George Woodford, June 26, 1837.
784. *Charlotte*, b. April 26, 1812; m. John Hoskins, April 14, 1843.
785. *Andrew J.*, b. May 26, 1817.
786. *Harriet*, b. March 18, 1821; m. Harrison Cooley, March 1, 1843.

315. Wareham, son of Thomas S., m. Lucretia Hoadley of Branford, Conn.; after her death, he removed from Avon, Conn. to Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., and m. Olive Samson, Nov. 19, 1819. Children—

790. *Sophia*, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Stacy B. Clark, Jan. 14, 1841.
791. *Marcus*, b. July 7, 1822.
792. *Thomas*, b. May 31, 1824.
793. *William*, b. Aug. 26, 1827.
794. *Stanley*, b. July 27, 1829.
795. *Dan Newell*, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

316. *Stanley, of Avon, Conn., son of Thomas S., m. Anna Thompson of Avon, Nov. 1, 1815, and d. at Claysville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1828. Children—

800. *Rollin*, b. May 5, 1817.
801. *Henry*, b. Oct. 15, 1818.
802. *John*, b. Feb. 19, 1823.

Digitized by Google

320. Horace II. first of Litchfield, Conn., afterwards of ———, Genessee Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Hills of Farmington, (Plainville) Conn. Children—

810. *Jane*, b.
811. *Henry*, b.
812. *Augustus*, b.

350. *Joel II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish) m. Lucretia Day, daughter of William, (190) Aug. 19, 1782, who d. Feb. 1, 1802, aged 42. For his second wife, he m. Eunice Bedortha, Feb. 10, 1803, and d. March 13, 1830, aged 79. Children—

820. **Chester*, b. Dec. 8, 1782.
821. *Sophia*, b. May 25, 1784.
822. *Edward*, b. March 1, 1786.
823. *Lucretia*, b. Sept. 5, 1787; m. Rufus Colton of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1809.
824. *Joel* 3d, b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. Chloe Ely: no children.
825. **Francis*, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
826. **Amelia*, b. 1792; d. July 1, 1793.
827. *Laura*, b. Aug. 8, 1794; m. Daniel Merrick, Jan. 21, 1818.
828. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 21, 1799; m. Lucius Ely, 1825.
829. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 30, 1803; m. Russell Ely, Jr.. Nov. 1828.
830. *Newton*, b. March 4, 1806.

352. *Jedediah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish), son of Joel I., m. Hepziba Chapin Miller, Aug. 6, 1782. For his second wife, he m. Phebe Day, (429) March 4, 1824, and d. Dec. 26, 1839, aged 85. Children—

840. *Isaac Newton*, b. Feb. 8, 1826.
841. *Jedediah* 2d, b. March 3, 1828.
842. *Sarah Hepziba*, b. July 15, 1830.

355. *Eli, of Northampton, (South Farms,) Mass., son of Joel I., m. Lydia Judd of South Hadley, and d. in 1833, aged 72. Children—

850. *Electa*, b. June 26, 1785; m. James Proser.
851. **Silence*, b. Jan. 1, 1787; m. Samuel Alvord of Northampton.
852. *Eli* 2d, b. Dec. 9, 1789.
853. *Lydia*, b. m. Simeon Judd of South Hadley.
854. *Jedediah*, b.
855. **Alethe*, b.
856. *Eunice*, b. ——— ———, m. ——— Booth of Windsor.
857. **Tryphena*, b. died young.
858. **Julia*, b. died young.

358. *James, of Gill, Mass., son of Joel I., m. Asenath Ely, May 20, 1790, who d. Nov. 8, 1827, aged 59. He d. Jan. 5, 1841, aged 72. Children—

Digitized by Google

860. **Clarissa*, b. July 22, 1791; m. Rowley Leonard; d. July 20, 1845.
861. *Lora*, b. Dec. 1, 1792; m. Alfred Goodrich.
862. **James*, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1802.
863. *Robert*, b. Aug. 18, 1800.
864. *James* 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1805.
865. *Asenath*, b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. John Horsley, May, 1825.

359. Alexander, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel I., m. Phebe Atkins, June 2, 1802, who was born Oct. 10, 1778. Children—

870. *Linus*, b. June 22, 1803.
871. *Pattison*, b. June 4, 1805.
872. *Ruth*, b. April 22, 1807.
873. *Samantha*, b. June 5, 1809; m. Edward Kneeland, Nov. 9, 1835.
874. *Newbury*, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
875. *Alexander* 2d, b. April 18, 1817.
876. *Olive Louisa*, b. Aug. 28, 1821.

370. *Justin, son of David I., m. Abigail Morgan, Feb. 11, 1785. For his second wife he m. Rhoda Day, (340) Feb. 16, 1788, who d. Dec. 3, 1840; lived some years in West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) then removed to Essex, Vt., and finally to Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he d. March 9, 1829, aged 72. Children—

880. *Nathaniel*, b. May 6, 1786.
881. *John*, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
882. *Justin* 2d, b. July 10, 1790.
883. *Oreda*, b. Nov. 15, 1791.
884. **Abigail*, b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. June 15, 1835.
885. **Asenath*, b. Sept. 11, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
886. **Rhoda*, b. March 18, 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1822.
887. *Sarah*, b. April 6, 1802; m. John Pixley, Oct. 14, 1840.

371. *David 2d, Essex, Vt., m. Asenath Childs, May 1, 1788, and d. Aug. 6, 1845, aged 87. Children—

890. *Pamela*, b. June 4, 1789.
891. *Horatio*, b. Oct. 21, 1790.
892. **Rodney*, b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. March 13, 1792.
893. *Childs*, b. March 29, 1794.
894. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Reville Noble of Rockingham, Iowa, in 1826.
895. **Hannah*, b. July 7, 1798; m. Ava Woodruff of Westford, 1820; d. Feb. 1846.
896. **David* 3d, b. Oct. 2, 1800.

Digitized by Google

897. **Sabrina*, b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. Nov. 1808.
898. *Irad*, b. Jan. 11, 1805.
899. *Asenath*, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. Giles Pettibone of Bloomington, Iowa, 1841.

372. **Asa**, of Massena, N. Y., son of David I., m. Esther Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 25, 1788. Children—

900. **Octavius*, b. Aug. 28, 1790; d. July 30, 1817.
901. **Jube* C., b. May 7, 1792.
902. *Marinda*, b. Oct. 7, 1793; m. Chester Day (820).
903. *Elizabeth*, b. March 29, 1798; m. Hiram Wilson, June 4, 1832.
904. *Robert*, b. April 12, 1800.
905. *Mattoon*, b. Aug. 7, 1803; of Lockport, N. Y.

376. **Hezekiah**, of Essex, Vt., son of David I., m. Elizabeth Wickham in 1796. Children—

910. *Silence*, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Abel Gilson, May, 1826.
911. *Hezekiah* 2d, b. Oct. 13, 1800.
912. *Zilpha*, b. July 23, 1802; m. ——— Corbit, April, 1845.
913. *Samuel*, b. May 22, 1808.
914. *Chester*, b. July 9, 1809.
915. *Artentia*, b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. Archibald Crosby, June 9, 1834.
916. *Dorothy*, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Lyman Damon, Oct. 7, 1841.
917. *Jonathan*, b. May 21, 1817.
918. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 8, 1822.

400. ***Brigham**, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eleazer, m. Silence Pitt of Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1796; and d. Jan. 29, 1849, aged 82. Children—

920. *Alden*, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. Chloe Roberts, April 13, 1822, and has no children; resides in Greene, N. Y.
921. **Lucius*, b. Nov. 27, 1798; d. about 1820.
922. *Quartus*, b. Aug. 10, 1800; resides in Ohio, and has three or four children.
923. *Parma*, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Miletus Pendleton of Springfield, Nov. 25, 1826.
924. *Sophronia*, b. Dec. 17, 1804.
925. *Emily*, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. ——— Torrey of Ludlow, 1838.
926. *Brigham* 2d, b. Aug. 9, 1809.
927. *Martha*, b. 1814; m. Charles Gunn of Ohio.
928. *Jenette*, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Henry Meller of South Hadley.

404. ***Eleazer Mattoon**, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eleazer, m. Mary Chapin, March 17, 1803, and d. May 9, 1846, aged 69. Children—

Digitized by Google

930. *Eleazer*, b. Dec. 14, 1804.
931. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Nathan Clapp, May 7, 1831.
932. **Alonzo*, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. June 19, 1825.
933. **Elijah*, b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 28, 1836.
934. *Jude C.*, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
935. *Eveline*, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Calvin Andrews of Burlington, Ill., Oct. 30, 1843.
936. *Sullivan M.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820.

405. **Hosea**, of West Springfield, son of Eleazer, m. Hannah Day, (412) July 4, 1805, who d. April 2, 1813, aged 35. Children—

940. **Sullivan*, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. May 15, 1807.
941. *Sylvester*, b. Sept. 23, 1807.
942. *Elbridge*, b. July 12, 1809.
943. *Hannah*, b. April 29, 1812.

411. ***Joseph III.** of Winchester, N. H., m. Sarah Morgan, Jan. 14, 1802, who d. May 22, 1842, aged 63. He d. May 24, 1842, aged 69. Children—

950. **Maria Kingsbury*, b. Nov. 1803; d. May 12, 1844.
951. **Caroline Louisa*, b. Dec. 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1831.
952. *Chloe*, b. June 1, 1807; m. John Smith of Winchester.
953. *Delia Calista*, b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Charles Cook of Hadley.
954. *Sarah Ann*, b. Sept. 14, 1811.
955. *William Harrison*, b. Nov. 22, 1814.
956. *Joseph Morgan*, b. Sept. 7, 1817; of Worcester, Mass.
957. *Laura Amelia*, b. March 25, 1820.

413. ***Sylvester**, of Chicopee, son of Joseph 2d, m. Ruba Frink, Feb. 6, 1817; and d. Sept. 3, 1827, aged 48. Children—

960. **Angeline*, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Nov. 25, 1829.
961. *Morris*, b. Dec. 23, 1819.
962. *Norman*, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
963. **Wealthy Frink*, b. May 10, 1824; d. July 28, 1845.
964. *Chloe Ann*, b. Oct. 1, 1826.

420. **Aribut**, son of Giles, supposed to live in Cooperstown, N. Y., m. Esther May of Marlborough, Vt.; for his second wife, m. Sally Lassals. Children—

970. *Joel*, b.
971. *Giles*, b.
972. *Esther*, b.

423. **Solomon**, of Marlborough, Vt., son of Giles, m. Polly Randall of Bennington, Vt. Children—

980. *Roswell*, b. Aug. 6, 1804.

Digitized by Google

981. *Henry Burrell*, b. Feb. 7, 1807.
982. *Harriet Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
983. *Lyman*, b. Dec. 8, 1811.

424. Roswell, of Granby, Conn., son of Giles, m. Hilpah Goddard, One child—

985. *Newton*, of Granby; has three children.

426. Giles II. of Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio, m. Hannah Cutler (b. March 28, 1788) of Marlborough, Vt., March 10, 1808. Children—

990. *Flavia*, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Salmon Bunnell of Jefferson, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1829.
991. *Diana*, b. Aug. 9, 1811; m. Sherman Cooley of Johnston, Oct. 3, 1830.
992. *Giles Lewis*, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
993. *Willard*, b. July 30, 1817.
994. *Edward Newton*, b. April 17, 1819.
995. **Betsey Cutler*, b. April 30, 1821; m. Sherman Skinner, (deaf-mute) Jan. 1, 1842, and d. Dec. 5, 1842.
996. *Leicester*, b. April 4, 1823.
997. *Sybil*, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Sherman Skinner, June 11, 1843.
998. **Julia Maria*, b. July 15, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
999. *William Butler*, b. April 8, 1831.
1000. *Lovina*, b. May 28, 1833.

428. Zebulon, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Giles, m. ——— ———, Jan. 15, 1815. Children—

1010. **Lydia*, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. ——— ———, May 28, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1837, aged 22.
1011. *Sarah*, b. May 2, 1817; m. ——— ———, Oct. 7, 1838.
1012, *Laura*, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
1013. *Sebra W.*, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
1014. *Hinman F.*, b. Nov. 15, 1829.
1015. *George F.*, b. May 6, 1832.
1016. *Phebe C.*, b. Dec. 11, 1834.
1017. *Sophronia M.*, b. July 14, 1837.

440. Hon. Rowland, son of Jacob, removed from Chester, Mass. to Skaneatales, N. Y. in 1805, and in 1810 to Moravia, N. Y.; in 1816, elected a member of the State Legislature; in 1821, a member of the Convention to revise the Constitution; in 1822, and again in 1832, a member of Congress; m. Nancy Ely of West Springfield, Feb. 21, 1811. One child—

1020. *William H.*, b. Jan. 14, 1812.

Digitized by Google

442. **Hervey**, of Moravia, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Amanda Hitchcock of Springfield, Sept. 1812. Children—

1030. *Horatio*, b. May 4, 1813.
1031. *Oscar*, b. Aug. 6, 1815.
1032. *Dwight*, b. Feb. 5, 1817.
1033. *Delia*, b. Dec. 9, 1818.
1034. *Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1820.
1035. **Julia*, b. April 14, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1823.
1036. *Dudley*, b. July 4, 1825.
1037. **Jacob*, b. July 8, 1827; d. March 4, 1835.
1038. *George*, b. July 18, 1829.

444. **Jacob H.** of Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, m. Mary Spears, Feb. 15, 1820. Children—

1040. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. William Reed of Franklin Mills, O.
1041. *Samuel F.*, b. May 30, 1827.
1042. *Lucy E.*, b. July 16, 1829.
1043. *Rowland H.*, b. Nov. 21, 1831.
1044. *Robert J.*, b. Dec. 14, 1833.

446. ***John F.** of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Phebe Root of New Berlin, N. Y.; and d. July 25, 1837, aged 42. Children—

1050. *Aurelia* L., b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. John Boyden, Oct. 25, 1848.
1051. **Ralph R.*, b. April 25, 1825; d. March 27, 1827.
1052. *Franklin H.*, b. Jan. 5, 1827.
1053. *Ralph R.*, b. Sept. 4, 1828.
1054. *Caroline W.*, b. Oct. 4, 1830.
1055. *Charles W.*, b. Oct. 13, 1833.
1056. *Samuel E.*, b. March 28, 1837.

447. **Samuel E.** of Moravia, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Nancy Jane Aiken, Feb. 1, 1836. Children—

1060. *William Franklin*, b. Dec. 14, 1837.
1061. *Samuel Edwin*, b. Jan. 20, 1840.

450. ***Henry**, of West Springeld, son of Benjamin 2d, m. Mary Ely, May 25, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1811, aged 38. Children—

1070. *Sarah Dwight*, b. March 20, 1796; m. George Dutton, now of Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1817.
1071. **Drusilla Brewster*, b. Jan. 24, 1798; m. Henry Morse, March 20, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1833.
1072. **Alfred Ely*, b. April 15, 1800; d. Oct. 15, 1811.
1073. *Nancy*, b. July 9, 1802; m. Moses Y. Beach of New York, Nov. 10, 1819.
1074. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Joseph Perkins of New York.
1075. *Benjamin Henry*, b. April 10, 1810.

Digitized by Google

460. **Erastus**, of Fort Ann, N. Y., son of Daniel, m. Mariba Clark. For his second wife, he m. Olive Dewey. Children—

1080. *Erastus D.*, b.
1081. *Thaddeus D.*, b.
1082. *Daniel*, b.
1083. *Andrew Jackson*, b.
1084. *George*, b.
1085. *Alfred*, b.

462. **Daniel II.** of West Springfield, m. Elizabeth Cooley, Dec. 30, 1802. Children—

1090. *Norman*, b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Aurelia Ely, Nov. 1828.
1091. *Erastus*, b. Aug. 15, 1805.
1092. **Elizabeth Cooley*, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Frederic Palmer, Jan. 1829; d. May 21, 1829, aged 22.
1093. *Anne Van Horne*, b. Jan. 13, 1810.
1094. **Harriet*, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. May 26, 1829.
1095. *Daniel* 3d, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
1096. *Eveline Maria*, b. 1827.

467. ***David**, son of Daniel, removed to Franklin, Portage Co, Ohio; m. Mary Farnham of Westfield, June 1, 1820; d. May 10, 1838, aged 40. Children—

1100. *William F.*, b. Nov. 11, 1821.
1101. **Harriet A.*, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Feb. 1839.
1102. *David Edward*, b. Aug. 26, 1829.
1103. **Francis A.*, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. March 7, 1832.
1104. *Mary L.*, b. Aug. 31, 1831.
1105. *Francis A.*, b. Dec. 8, 1833.
1106. *Lucy A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1836.
1107. *Alfred H.*, b. June 31, 1838.

472. **Rodney**, of West Springfield, son of Heman, m. Lovisa Bagg, Jan. 1, 1806. Children—

1110. **Charles*, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1809.
1111. **Caroline*, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1826.
1112. **Charles*, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1835.
1113. **John*, b. June 15, 1813; d. April 12, 1814.
1114. **Sarah*, b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. May 12, 1824.
1115. **Lydia*, b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. June 2, 1837.

475. **Benjamin**, for some years of New York City, now of Springfield, Mass., son of Heman, graduated at Yale College in 1812; m. Frances Dwight of Springfield, Dec. 3, 1820. Children—

1120. *Mary Sanford*, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, Jr. of New York City, Nov. 1843.

Digitized by Google

1121. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1831.
1122. **Elizabeth Dwight*, b. March 17, 1825; d. July 10, 1839.
1123. *Frances*, b. Aug. 25, 1833.

476. *Heman II. of West Springfield, m. Susan Rising, Dec. 6, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1847, aged 54. Children—

1130. *Sarah*, b. May 12, 1837.
1131. *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 16, 1839.
1132. *Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1842.
1133. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
1134. *Lois*, b. July 24, 1847.

482. *William, of Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Lucretia McIntire in 1786, and d. Dec. 11, 1813, aged 49. Children—

1150. **Frederic*, b. Aug. 29, 1786.
1151. *Henry*, b. July 22, 1788.
1152. **William*, } d. in childhood, on the same day, of Canker Rash,
1153. **Orpha*, } and were buried in the same coffin.
1154. *Calista*, b. Nov. 19, 1794; m. Benjamin Ellsworth of East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1825.
1155. **Cynthia*, d. in childhood.
1156. **Harriet*, b. April 16, 1799; m. David C. Spear of Ellington, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
1157. **William*, b. Feb. 1, 1801.
1158. **Mahala*, d. in infancy.
1159. **Eliza*, b. Feb. 6, 1808; m. Milton Bush; d. June 19, 1838.

501. William, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I.; m. Augusta Burrell of that town, May 6, 1832. Children—

1160. *Huldah Maria*, b. March 5, 1833.
1161. *William Augustus*, b. June 14, 1835.
1162. *Henry Kellogg*, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
1163. *Mariette*, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
1164. *Sumner Burrell*, b. April 19, 1842.
1165. *Eugene*, b. April 12, 1847.

503. John II. of Sheffield, Ohio, m. Cornelia Ann Sackett of Avon, Ohio, March 24, 1831. Children—

1170. **John Ingersoll*, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1838.
1171. **Sophia Ann*, b. May 21, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1838.
1172. **Harriet Cornelia*, b. May 2, 1836; d. Oct. 26, 1837.
1173. *Alfred*, b. July 28, 1837.
1174. *John Ingersoll*, b. Nov. 27, 1838.
1175. *Robert Ithamar*, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
1176. *Hubert*, b. Aug. 11, 1844.

Digitized by Google

504. Norman, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Julia Ann Root of Sheffield, Aug. 10, 1830. Children—

1180. *Delia Maria*, b. July 3, 1831.
1181. *Richard William*, b. March 26, 1833.
1182. *Laura Jane*, b. July 20, 1835.
1183. *Eliza Florentine*, b. March 10, 1839.
1184. *Lydia Amelia*, } Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1841
1185. *Mary Cornelia*, }
1186. *Charles Norman*, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

506. James, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Ann Eliza Austin of that town, Sept. 18, 1835. Children—

1190. **Charles Eugene*, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. April 13, 1837.
1191. **Oscar*, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
1192. *Franklin*, b. March 20, 1841.
1193. *George W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1843.
1194. *Cerelia*, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

508. Kellogg, son of John I., belonging to the mission of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Cherokee Indians, and residing at Dwight, m. Mary L. Ingalls of Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841. Children—

1200. *Mary Ermina*, b. Oct. 10, 1843.
1201. *Laura Ellen*, b. Sept. 5, 1845.
1202. *Harriet Caroline*, b. Dec. 29, 1847.

509. *Frederic, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Mary A. Sackett of Avon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1835, and d. Aug. 11, 1840, aged 25. Children—

1210. *Helen Amelia*, b. May 5, 1836.
1211. *Frederic* 2d, b. March 2, 1840.

510. Edmund, of Gross Lake, Mich., son of John I., m. Camilla Austin of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1846.

515. Hon. Charles D. of Montreal, Canada, son of Ithamar, late of Her Majesty's Executive Council for the province of Canada: Solicitor General: member of the Provincial parliament: since June 20, 1842, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench at Montreal; m. Barbara Lyon of Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 9, 1830. Children—

1220. *Mary*, b.
1221. *Laura*, b.

520. James I. of New Orleans, son of James, m. Sarah Eliza Armitage of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1836.

Digitized by Google

1230. *Abby Hannah*, b. Oct. 5, 1836.
1231. *Helen Amelia*, b. Sept. 24, 1840.
1232. *Sarah Eliza*, b. July 18, 1843.
1233. *Jennie Whiting*, b. Sept. 20, 1846.
1234. *James Armitage*, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

553. ***Ezekiel II.** of West Springfield, m. Climena Chapin of South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 21, 1797, who d. Feb. 15, 1842, aged 72. He d. Oct. 25, 1843, aged 73. Children—

1240. *Almon*, b. June 3, 1798.
1241. **Elihu*, b. d. 1800.
1242. *Elihu*, b. Sept. 14, 1801.
1243. *Emma*, b. Aug. 4, 1803; m. Hiram Carter, May 7, 1833.
1244. *Climena*, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
1245. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 7, 1808.
1246. *Ezekiel* 3d, b. Nov. 20, 1811.

555. **Justin**, of Martinsburg, N. Y., son of Ezekiel I., m. Lydia Noble of West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801, who d. Aug. 16, 1826. For his second wife, he m. ——— ———, July 3, 1828. Children—

1250. *Ann*, b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Allen Babcock in 1833.
1251. **Charles N.*, b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1830: left a son, *Charles*, b. about 1829, residing in Waterloo, N. Y.
1252. *Lyman*, b. March 8, 1808; of Westfield, Mass.
1253. *Sylvester*, b. June 9, 1810.
1254. *Justin* 2d, b. June 30, 1812.
1255. *Harvey*, b. May 3, 1814.
1256. **Arœtus*, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1822.
1257. **Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. James Allen of Lowville; d. Sept. 29, 1848.

562. ***Stephen**, son of Luke II., m. Sophia Bagg, July 12, 1787; removed to Randolph, and then to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died. Children—

1260. *Rodney*, b. Aug. 25, 1787; of Buffalo, N. Y. Has several children.
1261. *Russell*, b. Feb. 25, 1789.
1262. *Gordon*, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
1263. **Phelps*, b. died young.
1264. **Sophia*, b. died, aged 12.

565. ***Horace**, of West Springfield, son of Luke II., m. Theodosia Ely, and d. Jan. 6, 1816, aged 44. Children—

Digitized by Google

1270. *Horace* 2d, b. May 29, 1795.
1271. **Luke*, b. Feb. 17, 1805.

566. **Kelsey**, of West Springfield, son of Luke II., m. Jerusha Hamlin, May 25, 1803, and d. May 15, 1843. Children—

1280. *Lydia*, b. March 20, 1805.
1281. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 17, 1807.
1282. *Asher* H., b. March 25, 1809.
1283. **Lora Ann*, b. March 16, 1811; d. July 9, 1814.
1284. **Selden*, b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
1285. *Loren*, b. Oct. 20, 1816.

567. **Luke III.** of New York City, m. Phebe Stillwell of Huntington, L. I., May 5, 1803. Children—

1290. *Thomas* S., b. July 8, 1805.
1291. *Lydia*, b. June 10, 1808; m. John Reed.
1292. **Wheeler*, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Aug. 1823.
1293. *Henry*, b. March 20, 1812.
1294. *Andrew*, b. May 19, 1815.
1295. *Betsey*, b. June 5, 1817.

576. **Noble**, of West Springfied, son of Thomas, m. Polly Dewey, Nov. 25, 1802, and d. Dec. 13, 1841. Children—

1320. *Frederic*, b. Sept. 2, 1803.
1321. *Mary*, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Norman Ashley, Dec. 25, 1827.
1322. *Henry*, b.
1323. *Robert*, b.
1324. *Electa*, b. April 27, 1812; m. Jeremiah Plummer of Biddeford, Me.
1325. *Alfred*, b. Dec. 7, 1814.
1326. *Noah Dewey*, b. Nov. 21, 1816.
1327. **Franklin*, b. July 27, 1819; d. Aug. 11, 1822.
1328. *Caroline Sophia*, b. April 14, 1821; m. Joseph Cady.
1329. *Elizabeth Hamlin*, b. Feb. 20, 1823.
1330. *Franklin*, b. June 21, 1825; of Biddeford, Me.

580. **Linus**, of Bennington, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ——— ———, Oct. 4, 1808. Children—

1340. *Volney*, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
1341. *Eunice O.*, b. April 14, 1811; m. ——— Feb. 11, 1835.

581. **Asa**, of Bennington, N. Y., son of Timothy, II., m. ——— ———. Children—

1350. *Asa* 2d, b. Nov. 20, 1800.
1351. *Almon*, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

Digitized by Google

1352. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. ——— ———, Oct. 27, 1824.
1353. *Flavia*, b. Sept. 13, 1808; m. ——— ———, Aug. 15, 1842.
1354. *John D.*, b. June 20, 1814.
1355. **Johnson L.*, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. May 11, 1838.
1356. *Francis H.*, b. Aug. 10, 1821.
1357. *Wealthy M.*, b. July 26, 1826.

585. *Timothy III. of Bennington, N. Y., m. ——— ———, Feb. 11, 1820; and d. May 7, 1824. His widow d. Jan. 1840. Children—

1360. *Charles B.*, b. July 21, 1821.
1361. *Henry B.*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; resides at Lockport, Illinois.

586. *Bliss, of Murray, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ——— ———, 1815, and d. Sept. 11, 1819. Children—

1365. *Catharine*, b.

590. Horatio, of Deerfield, Portage Co., O., son of Lewis, m. Hannah Hinman, Jan. 28, 1802. Children—

1370. *Judson Hinman*, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
1371. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. William Endley, May 20, 1828.
1372. *Malvina S.*, b. Dec. 27, 1809.
1373. *Almira S.*, b. July 26, 1812; m. Peter Gee, May, 1835.
1374. *Anson H.*, b. Nov. 13, 1816.
1375. *Solon F.*, b. July 11, 1824.

591. Alva, of Deerfield, O., son of Lewis, m. Sarah Beach, Jan. 28, 1800, who d. June 11, 1838. Children—

1380. *Polly P.*, b. Aug. 22, 1800; m. Jeduthan Farnham, Sept. 21, 1824.
1381. *Ralph*, b. July 1, 1803.

592. Mun, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Lucy Ely, Jan. 2, 1804. Children—

1390. *Heman E.*, b. Nov. 23, 1804.
1391. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 6, 1806, m. Aribut Tibbals.
1392. *Mortimer L.*, b. Feb. 12, 1810.
1393. *Julius H.*, b. May 2, 1813.
1394. *Maria L.*, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Sylvester Card, May 9, 1833.
1395. *Roswell Merrick*, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
1396. **Frances Laura*, b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. June 26, 1847.
1397. **Lucy Ann*, b. March 19, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

593. *Seth, of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Matilda Martin, Jan. 14, 1821, who d. Nov. 21, 1829, aged 27. For his second wife, he m. Mary Clark, Nov. 3, 1831, and d. Children—

Digitized by Google

1400. **Julia Ann*, b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1824.
1401. *Julius*, b. June 7, 1823.
1402. *Frances Louisa*, b. Aug. 18, 1825.
1403. *Helen Maria*, b. April 15, 1827.
1404. **Augustus*, b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1831.
1405. *Mellville A.*, b. Oct. 27, 1833.

594. **Lewis II.** of Deerfield, O., m. Peny Deming, May 13, 1810; d. at Malden, U. C., Aug. 26, 1812, aged 25. Children—
1410. *Alva O.*, b. May 5, 1811.
1411. *Lewis A.*, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

595. **Solomon**, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Chloe Cook, in 1815. Children—
1420. **Diantha*, b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 2, 1816.
1421. *Edmund*, b. Oct. 1, 1817.
1422. *Augusta*, b. June 28, 1820.
1423. *Lavina*, b. May 26, 1822.
1424. *Frances*, b. Aug. 15, 1833.

602. **Julius**, of West Springfield, son of Edmund I., m. Lois Goodyear, Jan. 15, 1824. Children—
1430. *Austin Goodyear*, b. Nov. 24, 1824.
1431. *Henry Perdy*, b. March 12, 1829.
1432. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 12, 1831.
1433. *Lois Ann*, b. March 27, 1834.

605. **Edmund II.** of Fredonia, N. Y., m. Maria Drake of that place April 6, 1829, who d. March 5, 1847. For his second wife, he m. Mary Ann Drake, Oct. 5, 1847. Children—
1440. *Ralph Bliss*, b. March 10, 1831.
1441. *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 26, 1833.
1442. *Juliette*, b. May 5, 1836.
1443. **Edmund Lewis*, b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1840.
1444. *Harriet Austin*, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
1445. *Sarah Mun*, b. June 4, 1843.

611. **Henry L.** of Ravenna, O., son of Edmund I., m. Winnfred Gelston Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., May 1, 1838.
1450. *Henrietta Gelston*, b. July 8, 1839.
1451. *Henry Lewis*, b. May 6, 1841.
1452. *Roland Gelston*, b. May 13, 1843.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

640. Sherman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1826; m. Elizabeth Ann King of Westfield, Mass., in 1832. Children—

1500. **Henry*, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1835.
1501. *Harriet King*, b. March 6, 1836.
1502. *Roger Sherman*, b. July 6, 1838.
1503. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. April 19, 1842.
1504. *Jane Olivia*, b. Nov. 6, 1844.
1505. *Clinton*, b. March 17, 1847.
1506. *Mary*, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

661. Rev. Henry N. of Hudson, Ohio, son of Noble, was graduated at Yale College in 1828: in 1831-4, Tutor in Yale College: in 1837, ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn.; in 1840, elected Professor of Sacred Rhetoric in the Theological Department of the Western Reserve College; m. Jane L. Marble of New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1836. Children—

1510. *Henry Mills*, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
1511. **Edwin Marble*, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. March 23, 1841.
1512. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 9, 1845.

662. Jeremiah, of New York City, son of Noble, m. Emily C. Day, daughter of Orrin Day of Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1846. Children—

1520. *Alice*, b. Sept. 1847.

670. David M. son of Samuel 4th, m. Nancy Stevens, Oct. 8, 1816, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1839, aged 48. Children—

1530. *John S.*, b. Aug. 5, 1817.
1531. *Harriet*, b. Sept. 1819; m. ——— ———, 1840.
1532. *Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 3, 1821; of Buffalo?
1533. *Maria Loisa*, b. Nov. 1824.
1534. *David Merrick* 2d, b. May 3, 1830; of Buffalo?

671. Loring P. of Lockport, N. Y., son of Samuel 4th, m. Amanda M. Leet, Sept. 25, 1828. Children—

1540. *Charles Leet*, b. July 20, 1831.
1541. *Myron*, b. May 1834.
1542. *George*, b. July 22, 1846.

691. Horatio N. of ———, Wisconsin, son of Liberty, m. Jane Ameaman, Children—

1550. *Charles C.*, b.
1551. *Julia Ann*, b.
1552. *Cornelia Malvina*, b
1553. *Louisa*, b.

Digitized by Google

1554. *Addison Warner*, b.
1555. *Francis Miriam*, b.

692. **Samuel H.** of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Liberty, m. Sophia Lincoln. Children—

1560. *Ann Averett*, b.
1561. *Liberty*, b.
1562. *Francis Marion*, b.
1563. *James Byron*, b.

704. **Moses II.** of Otis, Mass., m. Henrietta McKean of Otis, Dec. 31, 1832. Children—

1570. *Edward Latimer*, b. April 30, 1834.
1571. **George De Witt*, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1837.
1572. *Henry Albert*, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

705. **Francis**, of Springfield, son of Moses I., m. Ann S. Bates, April 10, 1842. Children—

1580. *Henry Francis*, b. Jan. 17, 1843.
1581. *Mary L. Sanderson*, b. Oct. 9, 1846.

706. **Lyman**, of Waterloo, N. Y., son of Moses I., m. Frances Clemens, Dec. 14, 1835. Children—

1590. *Maria*, b. May 12, 1839.
1591. *Charles Lyman*, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
1592. *Julia*, b. Oct. 15, 1842.
1593. *William Henry*, b. March 28, 1844.
1594. *Francis*, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
1595. *Mary Ellen*, b. Sept. 6, 1848.

707. **Lester**, of Colebrook, Conn., son of Moses I., m. Caroline Goss of Schagticoke, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1829, who d. Dec. 7, 1846. Children—

1600. *Charles L.*, b. Aug. 15, 1830.
1601. **James W.*, b. Feb. 3, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1835.
1602. *Mary E.*, b. July 6, 1833.
1603. *James H.*, b. Sept. 2, 1835.
1604. *Eunice S.*, b. Feb. 11, 1837.
1605. *Lydia C.*, b. Feb. 4, 1839.
1606. **Adelphia A.*, b. July 27, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
1607. *Joseph C.*, b. July 8, 1844.

710. **Rev. Ambrose**, of Westfield, Mass., m. Sarah Spencer, May 31, 1815; ordained as an Evangelist, August 19, 1830. Children—

1610. *Harriet*, b. March 31, 1816; m. Rev. Otis Fisher of Illinois, Oct. 13, 1844.

Digitized by Google

1611. *Henry*, b. May 14, 1818; was graduated at Brown University in 1843; in 1846, Professor of Mathematics in Georgetown College, Ky., and in 1848, of Natural Sciences.
1612. *Spencer*, b. June 27, 1820.
1613. *Nathan*, b. Aug. 11, 1822.
1614. **Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1842, aged 17.
1615. *Wealthy Frances*, b. April 15, 1827.
1616. *Adoniram Judson*, b. Dec. 2, 1829.
1617. *Milton*, b. April 7, 1832.
1618. *Samuel Calvin*, b. Sept. 2, 1834.
1619. *Ellen Augusta*, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

712. **Albert**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Harriet Chapin of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1819. Children—

1620. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. Lucius Barbour, 1840.
1621. *Albert Frederic*, b. July 19, 1824.
1622. *Charles Gustavus*, b. April 19, 1829.

714. **Calvin**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Catharine Seymour of that city, Dec. 5, 1827. Children—

1630. *Julia Seymour*, b. July 7, 1829.
1631. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 19, 1833.
1632. *John Calvin*, b. Nov. 3, 1835.
1633. *Catharine Perkins*, b. Feb. 24, 1837.

715. **Horatio E.** of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Adelia Burt of that city, Nov. 19, 1839. Children—

1640. *James Raymond*, b. Nov. 19, 1842.
1641. *Mary Adelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1844.

720. **Martin II.** of Westfield, Mass., m. Almira Weller of that town, Nov. 16, 1827. Children—

1650. *Sarah Ann*, b. March 24, 1830.

724. **David N.** of Westfield, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Eliza L. Johnson of Bristol, Conn., April 4, 1833. Children—

1660. *Helen Rosalie*, b. June 2, 1834.
1661. *Martin N.*, b. Jan. 8, 1836.

725. **Samuel D.** of Fredericksburgh, O., son of Martin I., m. Angelica Brower, Feb. 1835. Children—

1670. *Andrew V. P.*, b. Nov. 1835.
1671, *Gertrude*, b. 1837.
1672. *Samuel*, b. 1845.

Digitized by Google

726. **William T.** of Fredericksburgh, O., son of Martin I., m. Catharine Gillett, Dec. 17, 1833. Children—

1680. *Virginia P.*, b. May 1837.
1681. *Harrison*, b. 1840.

729. **James R.** of Northampton, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Sarah J. Hart of that town, Oct. 22, 1843. Children—

1690. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 20, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1845.
1691. *Charles Noble*, b. June 8, 1846.

730. **Edward B.** of Westfield, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Almira Atkins of that town, Dec. 1844. Children—

1700. *Louisa B.*, b. Nov. 7, 1845.
1701. *Elizabeth M.*, b. Sept. 17, 1847.

760. **Rev. George E.** of Northampton, Mass., son of Gad, was graduated at Yale College in 1833, and in the Theological Department in 1838: ordained Pastor of the Union Congregational Church in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840; dismissed Dec. 21, 1847: installed Pastor of the Edwards Church in Northampton, Jan. 12, 1848; m. Amelia H. Oaks (b. June 30, 1821) of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1843.

761. **Horace**, of New Haven, Conn., son of Gad, was graduated at Yale College in 1836: m. Sarah R. Seaver, daughter of Heman Seaver of Montreal, Nov. 20, 1844. Children—

1710. *Robert Ellsley*, b. Oct. 2, 1845.
1711. *George Edward*, b. Aug. 1, 1847.

770. **Thomas S.** of ———, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Lucy A. Gilbert, July 5, 1834.

1720. *Elizur C.*, b. May 5, 1835.
1721. **Margaret L.*, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.

771. ***Erastus W.** of ———, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Indiana Toles, Jan. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 18, 1843, aged 36. Children—

1730. *Carlos M.*, b. Aug. 1833.
1731. *Philemon R.*, b. Jan. 1838.
1732. *Sylvia S.*, b. Oct. 1842.

772. **Carlos C.** of Avon, Conn., son of Erastus, m. Lavilla Woodruff of Avon, Sept. 20, 1834. Children—

1740. *Roger Stanley*, b. June 9, 1842.
1741. *Julia L.*, b. Aug. 5, 1843.
1742. *Carlos E.*, b. April 14, 1847.

Digitized by Google

774. **Newell**, of Durham, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Mary Ann Scoville, Nov. 5, 1835. Children—

1750. *Adaline Bathsheda*, b. Dec. 9, 1837.
1751. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Aug. 6, 1845.

782. **Dennis C.** of ———, son of Newell, m. Matilda Spencer, Sept. 2, 1830.

785. **Andrew J.** of ———, son of Newell, m. Minerva P. Nichols, Feb. 15, 1841. Children—

1760. *Lucelia*, b. Dec. 12, 1843.

791. **Marcus**, of Canaan, Pa., son of Wareham, m. Hannah Spangenberg, March 10, 1843. Children—

1770. *Olive*, b. Sept. 1, 1844.

800. **Rollin**, of West Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Sarah E. Hart, Sept. 3, 1840. Children—

1780. **Mary Emily*, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
1781. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Oct. 4, 1845.

801. **Henry**, of Candor, N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Almira E. Munroe of that town, Nov. 10, 1842. Children—

1790. *Henry Stanley*, b. Nov. 2, 1848.

802. **John**, of Spencer, N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Sarah Shepherd of that town, Feb. 25, 1847.

820. **Chester*, of Louisville, N. Y., son of Joel 2d, m. Marinda Day, (902) Feb. 12, 1812, and was drowned Nov. 18, 1824. Children—

1800. *Lucretia*, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. Harvey Church, April 5, 1835.
1801. *Francis*, b. May 28, 1817.
1802. *Asa*, b. Feb. 24, 1820; of Michigan.

822. **Edward**, of Massena, N. Y., son of Joel 2d, m. Aurelia Miller, Aug. 30, 1814. Children—

1810. *Dwight*, b. Jan. 4, 1815.
1811. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 1, 1818.
1812. *Cyrus*, b. May 27, 1820; of Norwich, Conn.
1813. *Laura*, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. Silas Felton, Jan. 14, 1849.
1814. *Joel H.*, b. May 27, 1830.

830. **Newton**, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel 2d, m. Laura Morgan, May 30, 1830. Children—

Digitized by Google

1820. **Laura*, b. Jan. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1832.
1821. **Amanda*, b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1838.
1822. *Martha*, b. June 19, 1837.
1823. *Eunice Amelia*, b. Sept. 12, 1839.
1824. *Laura Sophia*, b. March 14, 1845.

852. Eli II. of Northampton, (South Farms,) m. Hannah Waite of Northampton, June 9, 1812. Children—

1830. **Caroline*, b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1840, aged 27.
1831. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. (1st) Lorenzo K. Strong; (2d) Mason Butts of Napier, Mich.
1832. *Tryphena*, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Elisha Parsons of Easthampton, Mass.
1833. *Ebenezer Waite*, b. Dec. 5, 1819.

854. Jedediah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eli I., m. Mehitable Wolcott, Children—

1840. **Jedediah*, b.
1841. *Emerson*, b.

863. Robert, of Irving, Mass., son of James, m. Adaline Pomeroy of Gill, Nov. 13, 1823. Children—

1850. **Ellen Clayton*, b. April 14, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.
1851. *Ellen Clayton*, b. July 1, 1829.
1852. *Frances Pomeroy*, b. Nov. 1, 1832.
1853. *Josephine Field*, b. May 22, 1835.
1854. *James Pomeroy*, b. Aug. 4, 1837
1855. **Robert Newton*, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1843.
1856. *Susan Ferry*, b. Oct. 16, 1843.

864. James II. of Gill, Mass., m. Merceline Sprague of that town, Nov. 14, 1824. Children—

1860. *Edwin Ely*, b. Sept. 3, 1825.
1861. *Joseph Sprague*, b. Jan. 30, 1827.
1862. *Robert*, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
1863. *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 10, 1830.
1864. *Charles Wright*, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
1865. *Cornelia Merceline*, b. April 14, 1839.
1866. *James Perkins*, b. April 27, 1842.
1867. *Sarah Jane*, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
1868. *Clarissa*, b. April 12, 1848.

871. Pattison, of Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Alexander, m. Carlisle Caniff, May 1, 1832. Children—

1870. *Luman*, b.

Digitized by Google

1871. *Eliza*, b.
1872. *Dwight*, b.

880. Nathaniel, of Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of Justin, m. Eunice Cole (b. April 22, 1782) of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 29, 1818. Children—

1880. *Joseph Eastman*, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

881. John, of Chateaugay, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Cynthia Newton of that town, Jan. 25, 1823, who was b. Oct. 8, 1804. Children—

1890. *Henry S.*, b. April 23, 1826.
1891. *John W.*, b. Nov. 30, 1829.

882. Justin II. of Chateaugay, N. Y., m. Diadema Bateman, Feb. 10, 1818, who was b. Aug. 25, 1792. Children—

1900. **Laura*, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1831.
1901. *Angeline A.*, b. March 6, 1821; m. James M. Wilder, Aug. 6, 1843.
1902. *Delia A.*, b. May 30, 1824; m. Moses C. Willis, May 27, 1847.
1903. *Celinda A.*, b. Sept. 25, 1826.
1904. *Andrew J.*, b. July 10, 1828.
1905. *John W.*, b. Aug. 8, 1829.
1906. *George W.*, b. March 6, 1831.

883. Oreda, of Bombay, N. Y., son of Justin I., m. Eliza Allen, Dec. 30, 1818, who d. Jan. 13, 1841. Children—

1910. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Almanzo Robinson, Sept. 9, 1845.
1911. **Orrin*, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
1912. *Rodney E.*, b. Sept. 23, 1826; of Bernardston, Mass.
1913. *Anna M.*, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
1914. *James A.*, b. July 3, 1828; of Bernardston, Mass.
1915. *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Thomas J. Waite of Southport, Wis.
1916. *Phebe M.*, b. June 11, 1832.
1917. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
1918. *Charles D.*, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
1919. *De Witt A.*, b. May 5, 1838.

891. Horatio, of Essex, Vt., son of David 2d, m. (1st) Huldah Richardson, Feb. 14, 1819, who d. Sept. 2, 1827; (2d) Esther Richardson, Jan. 23, 1828. Children—

1920. *Charles E.*, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
1921. *Pamela V.*, b. May 3, 1821; m. Lewis Whitney of Petersham, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848.

Digitized by Google

1922. *Seth R.*, b. May 31, 1823; of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.
1923. *William C.*, b. June 13, 1825.
1924. *Elizabeth H.*, b. March 11, 1827.
1925. *Laura Ann*, b. Nov. 1, 1832.

893. Childs, of Essex, Vt., son of David 2d, m. Mahala Collins, Feb. 24, 1822. Children—

1930. *Edwin*, b. Dec. 25, 1823; of Buffalo, N. Y.
1931. *Angeline*, b. July 11, 1825.
1932. *Oscar*, b. March 27, 1827.
1933. *Thaddeus*, b. Feb. 14, 1829; of Buffalo, N. Y.
1934. *Frances*, b. July 5, 1830.
1935. *Cornelius*, b. Aug. 20, 1832.
1936. *Henry*, b. May 15, 1834.
1937. *Lucius*, b. March 5, 1836.
1938. *Marquis*, b. Nov. 28, 1837.
1939. *Mary*, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
1940. *Franklin*, b. June 3, 1846.

896. *David III. of Essex, Vt., m. Zilpha Griffin, Dec. 29, 1829, and d. Dec. 9, 1845. Children—

1950. **Sylvia*, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
1951. **Asa B.*, b. July 10, 1830; d. July 28, 1842.
1952. *Edgar G.*, } Twins, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
1953. *Ellen G.*, }
1954. *John F.*, b. Oct. 20, 1835.
1955. **Celia*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1844.
1956. *Albert B.*, } Twins, b. Aug. 25, 1842: d. Nov. 28, 1842.
1957. **Alfred B.*, }
1958. *David S.*, b. Dec. 14, 1844.
1959. *Olivia*, b. July 15, 1846.

898. Irad, of Bloomington, Iowa, son of David 2d, m. Zetta Mead, July, 1839, and has two sons and one daughter.

901. *Jube C. of Centreville, Mich., son of Asa, m. Demetrias Willson, Feb. 8, 1824, and d. Dec. 15, 1847, aged Children—

1970. *Octavius*, b.
1971. *Delia*, b.
1972. *Martha*, b.
1973. *Marinda*, b.
1974. *John*, b.
1975. *Robert*, b.

904. Robert, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Asa, m. Susan Church, Dec. 10, 1824.

Digitized by Google

913. Samuel, of Essex, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Mary Thayer, in 1833. Children—

1990. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 16, 1835.
1991. *Mary*, b. Nov. 14, 1836.
1992. *Sarah A.*, b. Oct. 6, 1839.
1993. *Harriet*, b. June 22, 1842.
1994. **Samuel* 2d, b. March 8, 1845; d. July 8, 1845.
1995. *Martia*, b. Aug. 12, 1847.

914. Chester, first of Essex, Vt., then of Underhill, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Esther D. Pattrill, Oct. 15, 1832. Children—

2000. *Martha Rosanna*, b. Oct. 30, 1833.
2001. *Henry C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1836.
2002. *Eliza Ann*, b. May 8, 1837.
2003. *Ellen R.*, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
2004. **Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1842.
2005. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 19, 1842.
2006. *Alfred L.*, b. Feb. 6, 1844.
2007. *William P.*, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
2008. *Isabella J.*, b. Aug. 27, 1848.

917. Jonathan, of Essex, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Hannah Page, Aug. 1, 1843. Children—

2010. *Jane*, b. March 4, 1844.
2011. *Ellen*, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

926. Brigham II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Nancy Ann Cilley of Canada:—and has one child—

930. Eleazer, of Somerset, Vt., son of Eleazer M., m. Amarilda Hitchcock of Springfield, Jan. 5, 1830. Children—

2030. *Alonzo*, b. Aug. 31, 1832.
2031. *John C.*, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
2032. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 25, 1840.

941. Sylvester, of Springfield, Mass., son of Hosea, m. Eliza Ely, Feb. 18, 1827. Children—

2050. *Joseph*, b. March 1, 1838.
2051. **Eliza Jane*, b. May 3, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1841.
2052. *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 27, 1842.
2053. *Homer Sylvester*, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

942. Eldridge, of West Springfield, son of Hosea, m. Miriam S. Ardoway of that town. Children—

2060. *Julia M.*, b. July 9, 1844.
2061. A daughter, b. Oct. 2, 1848.

Digitized by Google

955. William H. of New York City, son of Joseph 3d, m. Mercy C. Church of Brattleboro', Vt., Jan. 4, 1847. Children—

2070. *William Plummer*, b. Sept. 30, 1848.

962. Norman, of Chicopee, (Willimansett,) son of Sylvester, m. Jane E. Reed of Granville, Conn., Nov. 28, 1845. Children—

2090. A daughter, b. Aug. 1848.

980. Roswell, of Searsburg, Vt., son of Solomon, m. Eliza Fillimore of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1841. Children—

2100. **Albert*, b. July 31, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1842.
2101. *Almon F.*, b. Sept. 20, 1843.
2102. *Henry L.*, b. June 3, 1847.

981. Henry B. of Fair Haven, Conn., son of Solomon, m. Mary F. Ives of West Springfield, April 22, 1833. Children—

2110. **Henry Bishop*, b. June 29, 1834: d. Nov. 14, 1836.
2111. *Henrietta L.*, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
2112. *Joseph Leverett*, b. March 20, 1838.
2113. *Josephine Ophelia*, b. Nov. 11, 1840.
2114. *Prosper Randall*, b. Oct. 17, 1844.

983. Lyman, formerly of Columbus, Ohio, now of Blendon, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. Fanny Watson of Troy, N. Y., April 19, 1837. Children—

2120. *George W.*, b. March 27, 1838.
2121. **Harriet M.*, b. July 11, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1841.
2122. *Lovina*, b. Jan. 12, 1844.
2123. *Mary F.*, b. Sept. 20, 1845.

985. Newton, of North Granby, Conn., son of Roswell, m. Sybil Pease, Oct. 27, 1834. Children—

2130. *Diana S.*, b. July 28, 1835.
2131. *Diedrik M.*, b. Nov. 17, 1836.
2132. *Maria H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1841.

992. Giles L. of Johnston, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Eunice C. Root, April 27, 1842.

2140. **Mary Rheuma*, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1843.
2141. *Emma Adilla*, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
2142. A daughter, b. Aug. 7, 1848.

993. Willard, of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Marilla Stevens, Nov. 3, 1841. Children—

Digitized by Google

2150. *Helen*, b. April 26, 1843.
2151. *Maria*, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

994. **Edward N.** of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Catharine Spangler, Dec. 1, 1844. Children—

2160. *Hannah E.*, b. Dec. 1, 1845.
2161. *Milo E.*, b. May 18, 1848.

996. **Leicester**, of Johnston, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Christine Curly of that town, Dec. 30, 1844.

1020. **William H.** of Moravia, N. Y., son of Hon. Rowland, m. Mary A. Tallman, Sept. 23, 1841.

1030. **Horatio**, of Summer Hill, N. Y., son of Harvey, m. Abigail F. Baker, Feb. 13, 1840. Children—

2200. *Charles G.*, b. Jan. 7, 1841.
2201. *Jarvis*, b. June 15, 1845.

1031. **Oscar**, of ———, Wisconsin, son of Harvey, m. Abigail Royce, and has two daughters.

1034. **Charles**, of Springport, N. Y., son of Harvey, m. Jane Billings, Children—

2220. *Charles* 2d, b.

1075. **Benjamin H.** of New York City, son of Henry, m. Eveline Shepard, Sept. 13, 1831. Children—

2250. *Henry*, b. July 8, 1832.
2251. **Mary Ely*, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1838.
2252. *Benjamin*, b. March 7, 1838.
2253. *Clarence Shepard*, b. Aug. 9, 1844.

1100. **William F.** of Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, son of David, licensed to preach Nov. 9, 1844; m. Ann D. Grover, May 19, 1847. Children—

2300. *Harriet E.*, b. March 29, 1848.

1150. ***Frederic**, son of William, removed to Canada, and perished in the conflagration of a hotel at Toronto, while there on business; m. Anna Wood of Rutland, Vt. Children—

2350. *Cynthia*, b. Dec. 1, 1810: m. ——— Kenyon of Michigan.
2351. *Harriet Ann*, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Abel Beach of Conewango, N. Y.
2352. *Henry M.*, b. Nov. 4, 1814.
2353. **Ira Frederic*, b. d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

1151. Henry, of Kosciusco Co., Ind., son of William, m. Sophia Spear of Ellington, (N. Y.?) Children—

2360. *William*, b. May 20, 1819.
2361. *Ursula Ann*, b. Feb. 1821; m. James Jacoby of Oswego, Ind.
2362. **Lucinda*, b. d. in infancy.
2363. *Nelson Leonard*, b. May 1823.
2364. *Louisa Jane*, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. George Harton of Oswego, Ind.
2365. *Henry McIntire*, b. Feb. 1828.
2366. **Cyrus Shepard*, b. March 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1842.

1157. *William, of Conewango, N. Y., son of William, m. Maria Bates, Nov. 23, 1820, and d. Feb. 22, 1842, aged 41. Children—

2370. *Josephine Eliza*, b. Sept. 29, 1832.
2371. *William Leonard*, b. Nov. 3, 1834.
2372. *Arad I.*, b. Dec. 21, 1836.
2373. *Francis Ellsworth*, b. March 16, 1838.
2374. *Harlan Blake*, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

1240. Almon, of South Hadley, (Canal,) son of Ezekiel 2d, m. Betsey Ashley, Oct. 17, 1822. Children—

2400. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. George J. Bartlett, Nov. 16, 1848.
2401. *Sophronia M.*, b. June 27, 1825.
2402. *Harriet Angeline*, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. James Lathrop of South Hadley Falls.

1242. Elihu, of Newark, N. J., son of Ezekiel 2d, m. Harriet E. Beach of Newark, in 1828. Children—

2410.	*Eliza Beach*, b.	1829.	
2411.	**Harriet Climena*, b.	1832; d.	1836.
2412.	**Albert Charles*, b.	1834; d.	1836.
2413.	*Harriet Climena*, b.	1837.	
2414.	*Jane Louisa*, b.	1839.	
2415.	**Albert Elihu*, b.	1841; d.	1842.
2416.	*Cleone Taylor*, b.	1843.	

1246. Ezekiel III., for some years of Newark, N. J., now in West Springfield, m. Mary Albright of Madison, N. J., Feb. 9, 1843. Children—

2420. *Ezekiel* 4th, b. Aug. 1845.

1253. Sylvester, of Lowville, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Mabel Babcock of Lowville, March 30, 1834. Children—

2430. *Warren W.*, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

Digitized by Google

2431. *Amanda*, b. June 6, 1836.
2432. *Harry*, b. Feb. 15, 1838.
2433. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 29, 1839.
2434. *Algernon*, b. June 16, 1842.
2435. *Franklin*, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
2436. *Jane*, b. Aug. 26, 1847.

1254. **Justin II.**, residing near Fairport, Ohio, m. Abby Briggs of Martinsburgh, N. Y. Children—

2440. *Arœtus*, b.

1255. **Harvey**, of Oneida Lake, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Dorothy Ann Markham, Children—

2450. *Henry*, b. and four daughters.

1270. **Horace II.** of Villenova, N. Y., m. Sarah Chase, Children—

2480. *Theodosia Ely*, b. June 29, 1823.
2481. *Mary Chase*, b. April 24, 1825.
2482. *Horace* 3d, b. Feb. 17, 1827.
2483. *Esther Chase*, b. Dec. 9, 1828.
2484. *Emily Miller*, b. Dec. 19, 1830.
2485. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. June 28, 1833.
2486. *Alceste*, b. Nov. 14, 1835.
2487. *Lydia Matilda*, b. March 23, 1838.
2488. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 16, 1841.

1271. ***Luke**, of Springfield, son of Horace 1st, m. Harriet Chapin of that town, Sept. 1826, and d. Nov. 4, 1836, aged 32. Children—

2490. *Levi Ely*, b. July 24, 1827.
2491. *Harriet Chapin*, b. Aug. 30, 1829.
2492. *Jael Holmes*, b. Jan. 27, 1832.
2493. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. April 7, 1833.

1282. ***Asher H.** of ———, son of Kelsey, m. Delina Stiles of Westfield, Aug. 1839, and d. Feb. 5, 1847. Children—

2500. *William Henry*, b. April 7, 1841.

1290. **Thomas S.** of New York City, son of Luke 3d, m. Ann Maria Thompson of Springfield, N. J., who was b. Sept. 5, 1805. Children—

2510. *Joshua S.*, b. March 4, 1828.
2511. **Thomas*, b. March 5, 1830; d. March 22, 1830.
2512. *Thomas Benton*, b. Oct. 18, 1834.
2513. *George Matsell*, b. June 25, 1838.

Digitized by Google

1293. **Henry**, of New York City, son of Luke 3d, m. Elizabeth Vanderwater of Hempstead, L. I., who was b. in 1816. Children—

2520. *Hester Ann*, b. March 20, 1837.
2521. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 12, 1839.

1320. **Frederic**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Noble, m. Phirilla Searl of Southampton, July 15, 1827. Children—

2540. *Joseph Sheldon*, b. Aug. 23, 1828.
2541. *Julia Elvira*, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

1340. **Volney**, of ———, son of Linus, m. ——— ———, Children—

2560. *Mary S.*, b. Nov. 8, 1836.
2561. *Harrison V.*, b. April 22, 1840.
2562. *Florence E.*, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

1350. **Asa H.** of Zanesville, Ohio, son of Linus, m. Mary Ann Stewlock, Jan. 8, 1832. Children—

2570. *Lucy*, b. April 1, 1833.
2571. *Margaret*, b. Feb. 10, 1835.
2572. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1839.
2573. *William H.*, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
2574. *Stephen B.*, b. June 11, 1843.

1351. **Almon**, of Waterford, N. J., son of Asa I., m. ——— ———, and has four children—

1370. **Judson H.** of Lima, Ohio, son of Horatio, m. Susan L. Clark of Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838. Children—

2630. *Nancy Amelia*, b. April 15, 1839.
2631. *Francis Leora*, b. June 1, 1843.

1381. **Ralph**, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Alva, m. Polly Laughlin, in 1832. Children—

2660. *Sarah B.*, b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. L. N. Wann, June 12, 1845.
2661. *John M.*, b. Oct. 29, 1826.
2662. *Elvira U.*, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
2663. **Judson R.*, b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1847.

1390. **Heman E.** of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Mun, m. (1st) Maria M. Scranton, April 12, 1830, who d. July 18, 1838, aged 30; (2d) Martha Wakefield, April 10, 1840. Children—

2670. *Dudley M.*, b. Jan. 10, 1831.
2671. *Edgar M.*, b. Oct. 2, 1834.
2672. *Lucy A.*, b. April 8, 1837.

Digitized by Google

2673. *Ewing W.*, b. July 3, 1841.
2674. *Minerva Louisa*, b. July 1, 1845.

1392. **Mortimer L.** of ———, son of Mun, m. Lorinda Card, Sept. 29, 1833. Children—

2680. *Edward M.*, b. March 27, 1843.

1393. **Julius H.** of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Mun, m. Nancy Brisbane, Children—

2690. *Harrison*, b.

1395. **Roswell M.** of ———, son of Mun, m. Minerva M. Murrell, Aug. 29, 1839. Children—

2700. *Merrick E.*, b. July 23, 1840.
2701. *Sarah B.*, b. Nov. 5, 1842.
2702. *Homer L.*, b., Oct. 18, 1844.
2703. *Adelbert E.*, b. June 1, 1846.
2704. *George E.*, b. Oct. 12, 1848.

1410. **Alva O.** of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis 2d, m. Minerva Higby, Children—

2730. *Edna*, b. April 16, 1835.
2731. *Lewis*, b. Aug. 1837.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1612. **Spencer**, of Waukasha, Wis., son of Rev. Ambrose, m. Caroline Burchard of Hamilton, N. Y., May 1842. Children—

3000. *Helen Caroline*, b. March 1844.
3001. *James Henry*, b. Aug. 1846.

1621. **Albert F.** of Hartford, Conn., son of Albert, m. Annie W. Bulkley of New York, July 1, 1846. Children—

3030. *Annie Clendeling*, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

1801. **Francis**, of Lowville, N. Y., son of Chester, m. ——— Hogh, Dec. 8, 1840. Children—

3200. *Edward Chester*, b. May 8, 1841.
3201. *Aurelia*, b. May 18, 1842.
3202. *Martha Marinda*, b. April 5, 1844.

1810. **Dwight**, of Lisbon, N. Y., son of Edward, m. Johanna Towns of Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1838. Children—

3220. *Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
3221. *Aurelia*, b. July 10, 1846.

Digitized by Google

1811. Joseph, of Massena, N. Y., son of Edward, m. Eliza Proctor, Children—

3230. *Laura*, b. Sept. 28, 1844.
3231. *Philena*, b. Nov. 12, 1847.

1833. Ebenezer W. of Northampton, (South Farms,) Mass., son of Eli 2d, m. Mary S. Burt of Otisco, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1845. Children—

3260. *George Newton*, b. March 4, 1847.

1860. Edwin E. of Gill, Mass., son of James 2d, m. Mary F. Blaisdell of Sidney, Me., Dec. 8, 1847.

1880. Joseph E. of Burke, N. Y., son of Nathaniel, m. Emily Mott of Malone, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848.

1890. Henry S. of Chateaugay, N. Y., son of John, m. Caroline Smith of that town, Jan. 1, 1848. Children—

3370. *Cynthia L.*, b. Nov. 1, 1848.

1920. Charles E. of Luzerne, N. Y., son of Horatio, m. Harriet A. Spaulding, Oct. 27, 1844. Children—

3460. *Albert C.*, b. April 24, 1848.

2352. Henry M. of Ellington, N. Y., son of Frederic, m. Sarah C. Abbey of Ellington, Children—

3860. *Frederic*, b. died young.
3861. *Lucretia Anna*, b. March 1842.
3862. *Laura Ann.*
3863. *Martha Aurelia*, b.
3864. *Albert Evington*, b. March 1848.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT

DESCENDANTS

OF

CAPT. JOHN DAY

OF

SHEFFIELD, MASS.,

WHO MOVED TO

SHEFFIELD, OHIO

in 1816

Prepared by

SUMNER DAY and FRANK DAY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT

194 *John of Sheffield, Mass. son of Capt. William removed to Sheffield, O., in 1816, m. Lydia Austin of Sheffield, Mass., in 1794. He d. Oct. 8, 1827. She d. Oct. 9, 1854. Children—

500. **Rhoda*, b. Nov. 26, 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1795.
501. **William*, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
502. **Rhoda Maria*, b. March 20, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
503. **John II.*, b. March 3, 1801.
504. **Norman*, b. Jan. 24, 1803.
505. **Fanny*, b. Apr. 3, 1805.
506. **James*, b. Aug. 27, 1807.
507. **Lydia*, b. March 5, 1810.
508. **Kellogg*, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
509. **Frederick*, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
510. **Edmund*, b. Feb. 24, 1818.
511. **Eleanor*, b. July 13, 1820.

SIXTH GENERATION.

501. *William of Sheffield, O., son of John 1st, m. Augusta Burrell of Sheffield, O. May 6, 1832 who d. Oct. 9, 1887. He d. Nov. 9, 1889. Children—

1160. **Huldah Maria*, b. March 5, 1833.
1161. **William Augustus*, b. June 14, 1835.
1162. *Henry Kellogg*, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
1163. *Marietta*, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
1164. *Sumner Burrell*, b. April 19, 1842.
1165. **Eugene I.*, b. April 12, 1847.
1166. *Everett E.*, b. Nov. 3, 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1160. *Huldah Maria, of Sheffield, O., daughter of William, m. Rev. G. Frederick Wright of Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1862. He was a member of Company C, 7th O. V. I., for 5 months in 1861, pastor in Bakersfield, Vt., 1861-72, in Andover, Mass., 1872-81, professor in Oberlin Theological Seminary and College from 1881, member of Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-2, and of the U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-92, president of the Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. since 1907, fellow of the Geological Society of America, the American

Digitized by Google

Association for the Advancement of Science, Boston Society of Natural History, etc., author of "Logic of Christian Evidences," "Ice Age in North America," "Scientific Confirmations of Old Testament History," "Origin and Antiquity of Man," besides other books and magazine articles. She died July 21, 1899. Children—

Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
Etta Maria, b. Jan. 18, 1870.
Frederick Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1873.
Helen Marcia, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

1161. *William Augustus, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of William, m. Mary Steele of Oberlin, O., Mar. 14, 1861, and died May 4, 1910. Children—

3870. *Maude*, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. George, son of Jas. Day of Sheffield, O., Oct. 9, 1901.
3871. *William Steele*, b. Aug. 6, 1863.

1162. Henry Kellogg, of Elyria, O., son of William, m. Elizabeth C. Pomeroy of Strongsville, O., May 5, 1862, who d. Dec. 23, 1911. Children—

3880. **Arthur Pomeroy*, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1870.
3881. *Alice Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

1163. Marietta, of Sheffield, Ohio, daughter of William, m. Hiram A. Disbrow of Atlantic, Ia., Oct. 14th, 1875, who d. Apr. 27th, 1910. He enlisted in Co. I, 23d Iowa Infantry, July 27, 1862, mustered out Aug. 25th, 1865. Was Grand Commander of the G. A. R. of Iowa for years. Children—

Greta, b. July 11, 1878.
Ruth, b. March 27, 1881.
Albert, b. Dec. 27, 1882.
**Louise*, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. Nov. 3, 1888.

1164. Sumner Burrell, of Elyria, Ohio, son of William, m. Sue M. Knox of Russell, N. Y., May 28, 1867. Children—

3890. *Lee S.*, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
3891. *Edith M.*, b. Dec. 2, 1874.

1165. Eugene I., of Weeping Water, Neb., son of William, m. Mary Carter of Sheffield, O., Feb. 21, 1872. He d. July 5, 1894. Children—

3900. *Carl Eugene*, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
3901. **Carrie Augusta*, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. June 30, 1886.
3902. **Mildred Louise*, b. July 9, 1889; d. Nov. 30, 1893.

Digitized by Google

LYDIA AUSTIN DAY (194).

Wife of Capt. John Day of Sheffield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1166. Everett E., of Weeping Water, Neb., son of William, m. Jennie M. Norton of Atlantic, Ia., Dec. 15, 1881. Children—

3910. *Harold E.*, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
3911. *Mabel*, b. Feb. 25, 1887.
3912. *Margaret*, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
3913. *Elizabeth*, b. March 25, 1891.
3914. *Augusta*, b. June 12, 1893.
3915. *Helen*, b. Sept. 13, 1894.
3916. *Seward P.*, b. May 3, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3871. William S. of Sheffield, O., son of William A., m. Maggie Pigg of London, Ky., Feb. 17, 1898. Children—

4000. *Sumner William*, b. Dec. 13, 1899.
4001. *Helen Maude*, b. July 22, 1902.
4002. **Howard Eugene*, b. June 27, 1910; d. Feb. 13, 1911.
4003. *Walter Benjamin*, b. Nov. 19, 1912.

3890. Lee S., of Elyria, Ohio, son of Sumner Burrell, m. Maude Allen of Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1910. Children—

4010. *William Allen*, b. June 27, 1911.
4011. **Bernice Elizabeth*, b. June 1, 1912. She d. June 7, 1913.

Digitized by Google

3891. Edith Maria, of Elyria, Ohio, daughter of Sumner Burrell, m. Asaph Jones of Elyria, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1898. Children—

Ernest Lee, b. Apr. 1, 1901.
Sumner Richard, b. Nov. 6, 1903.
Roderic Orlando, b. June 4, 1911.

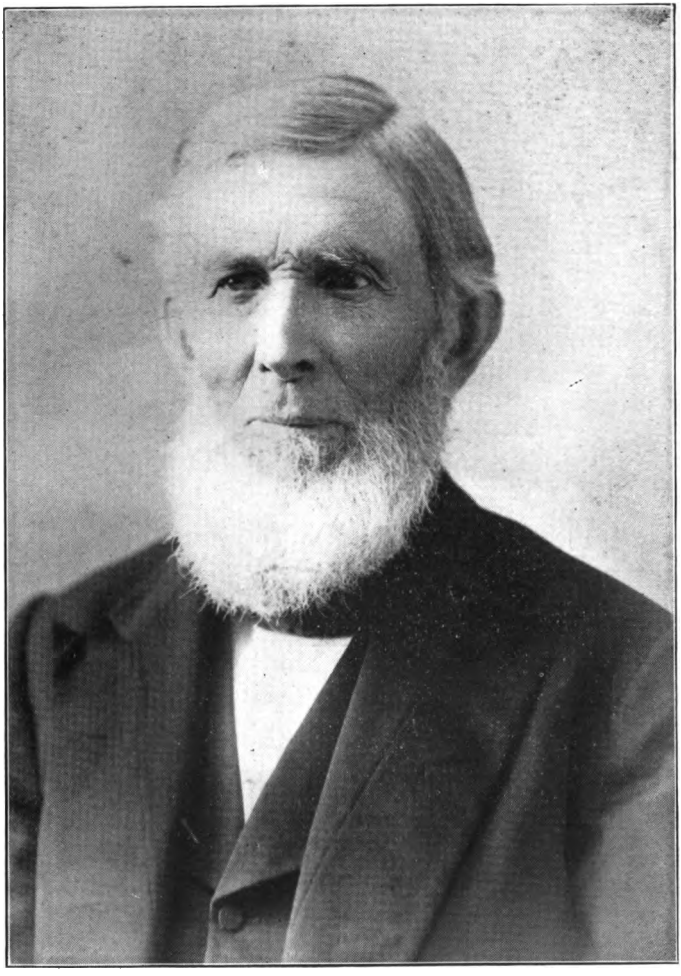
3900. Carl, of Weeping Water, Neb., son of Eugene I., m. Ida Laura Cowles of Cambridge, Neb., Aug. 6, 1903. Children—

4020. *Eugene Cowles*, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
4021. *John Robert*, b. Apr. 29, 1912.

3910. Harold, of Cambridge, Neb., son of Everett E., m. Marie L. Brown of Cambridge, Neb., Sept. 14, 1910. Children—

4030. *Clara Brown*, b. Aug. 14, 1911.
4031. *Harold Everett*, b. June , 1913.

Digitized by Google



JUDGE WILLIAM DAY (501).

This picture was taken in his 89th year.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3911. **Mabel**, of Weeping Water, Neb., daughter of Everett E., m. Osman M. Card of Logan, Ia., Apr. 20, 1910. They reside in Weeping Water. Children—

Everett Day, b. March 7, 1911.

3916. **Seward P.**, of Weeping Water, Neb., son of Everett E.

SIXTH GENERATION.

503. ***John II.**, of Sheffield, O., son of John I., m. Cornelia Ann Sackett of Avon, O., Mch. 24, 1831, who d. Mch. 11, 1881. He d. Mch. 22, 1871. Children—

1170. **John Ingersoll*, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1838.
1171. **Sophia Ann*, b. May 21, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1838.
1172. **Harriett Cornelia*, b. May 2, 1836; d. Oct. 26, 1837.
1173. **Alfred*, b. July 28, 1837.
1174. *John Ingersoll*, b. Nov. 27, 1838.
1175. **Robert Ithamar*, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. June 7, 1850.
1176. *Hubert*, b. Aug. 11, 1844.
1177. *Lillie Sophia*, b. Jan. 31, 1856.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1173. *Alfred, of Mondovi, Wis., son of John II. Served three years in the 23d O. V. I. during the Civil War, m. Lida Augusta Holmes of Mondovi, Wis., Oct. 10, 1869, and d. Aug. 24, 1910. Children—

3920. *Addie C.*, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
3921. *John W.*, b. Apr. 19, 1872.
3922. **Edith May*, b. June 10, 1879; d. Dec. 16, 1884.
3923. *Hubert*, b. Feb. 28, 1881.
3924. *Alice June*, b. June 18, 1882.
3925. *Lida Augusta*, b. Mch. 31, 1884.
3926. *Lillie Pearl*, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

1174. John Ingersoll, of Denmark, Ia., son of John II., m. Mary Elizabeth Brown of Denmark, Ia., Feb. 7, 1870, who d. Feb. 14, 1911. Children—

3930. *Lillian Anna*, b. Aug. 9, 1879. Adopted by them in 1879.

1176. Hubert, of Elyria, O., son of John II., m. Annie Louise Chambers of Elyria, O., Nov. 26th, 1878. Children—

3940. *Mildred Eleanor*, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
3941. *Hubert Kellogg*, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
3942. *George Myron*, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
3943. **Harlan Harrison*, b. June 7, 1888; d. July 2, 1908.
3944. **Cora Mabel*, b. Dec. 6, 1890; d. Feb. 3, 1891.
3945. *Anne Dorothy*, b. Mch. 11, 1895.

1177. Lillie Sophia, daughter of John II., m. Sidney Freeman of Greeley, Col., Feb. 28, 1884. He d. in 1885. (Second) she m. James A. Barnes of Greeley, Feb. 21, 1886, and removed to Aberdeen, Wash., in 1907. Children—

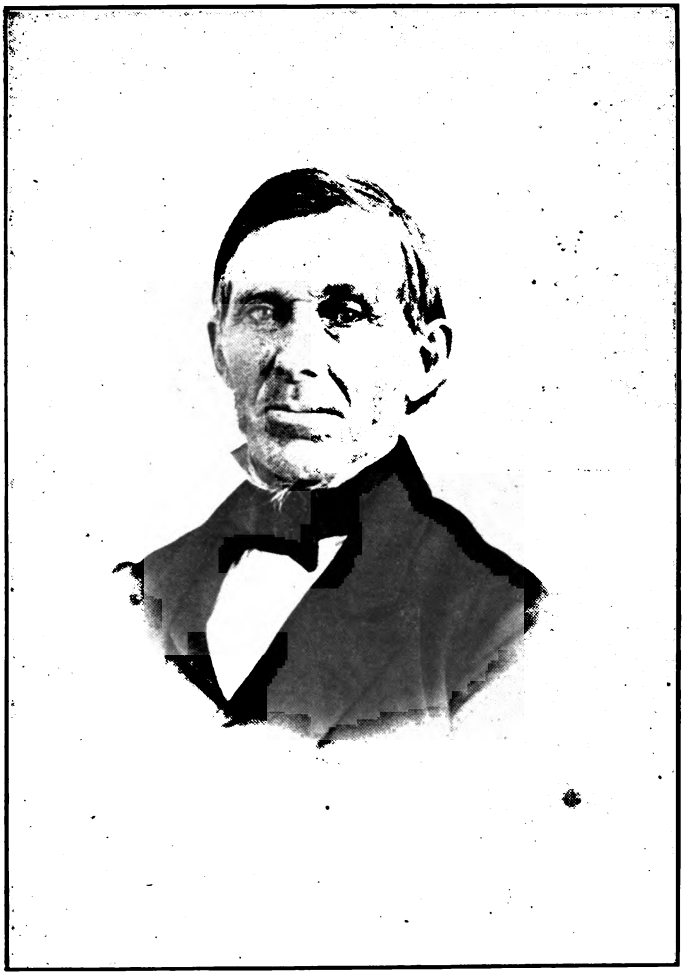
Ralph Emerson, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3920. Addie C., of Mondovi, Wis., daughter of Alfred, m. Sidney G. Nogle of Mondovi, Wis., Sept. 22, 1895. Children—

**Augusta Pearl*, b. May 5, 1896; d. Dec. 31, 1902.
Clair LeRoy, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
Earl LeVergne, b. Mch. 4, 1900.
Lennie Edward, b. Mch. 16, 1902.
Vivian Vesta, b. Oct. 8, 1903.
Cecil, b. Feb. 27, 1907.
Kenneth, b. Oct. 27, 1909.

Digitized by Google



JOHN DAY II. (503).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3921. John William, of Mondovi, Wis., son of Alfred, m. Alice Edith Taylor of Sandusky, O., Nov. 23, 1897. Children—

4040. *Galen Augustus*, b. May 26, 1899.
4041. *Mara Eleanor*, b. Jan. 13, 1901.
4042. *Edna May*, b. July 8, 1902.
4043. *John Hubert*, b. July 19, 1903.
4044. *James Bernard*, b. Mar. 4, 1906.
4045. *Maude Lucile*, b. Sept. 22, 1908.

3923. Hubert, of Mondovi, Wis., son of Alfred, m. Eva Cripe of Mondovi, Wis., Mch. 8, 1905, who d. July 8, 1906. Children—

4050. **Eva*, b. July 8, 1906; d. Oct. 8, 1906.

3925. Lida Augusta, of Mondovi, Wis., daughter of Alfred, m. D. J. Keyes of Mondovi, Wis., Dec. 25, 1906. Children—

Vincent Day, b. June 29, 1908.
Malcolm Wayne, b. Feb. 26, 1911.
Charlotte Edith, b. July 30, 1912.

3930. Lillian Anna, of Denmark, Ia., adopted daughter of John Ingersoll, m. Charles Wharton of Denmark, Ia., Feb. 5, 1902. Children—

Mildred Day, b. May 20, 1903.
Edith Marie, b. Oct. 29, 1904.
Irene Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1906.

3941. Hubert Kellogg, of Elyria, O., son of Hubert, m. Ethel Belle Hancock of North Ridgeville, O., June 10, 1908.

3942. George Myron, of Elyria, O., son of Hubert, m. Silver H. Geldmacher of Denmark, Ia., June 14, 1911.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

504. *Norman, of Sheffield, O., son of John I., m. Julia Ann Root of Sheffield, O., Aug. 10, 1830, who d. Jan. 18, 1869. He d. Oct. 12, 1880. Children—

1180. **Delia Maria*, b. July 3, 1831.
1181. **Richard William*, b. Mch. 26, 1833.
1182. **Laura Jane*, b. July 20, 1835.
1183. *Eliza Florentine*, b. Mch. 10, 1839.
1184. *Lydia Amelia*, } Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1841.
1185. *Mary Cornelia*, } Of Wellsville, N. Y.
1186. *Charles Norman*, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1180. *Delia M., daughter of Norman, m. Judge George Steele of San Luis Obispo, Cal., May 19, 1868, member of the Cal. State Constitutional Convention in 1877-78, member of the State Legislature one term and the State Senate two terms. He d. Oct. 1901. She d. Feb. 20, 1912.

1181. *Richard W., of Toledo, Ohio, son of Norman, m. Catharine A. Smith of Elyria, O., Jan. 25, 1859, who d. June 25, 1887. He d. Mch. 10, 1901. Children—

3950. *Edith*, b. Jan. 7, 1860.
3951. *Clarence P.*, b. Jan. 28, 1862.
3952. **Dollabella*, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1897.
3953. **Julian R.*, b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. Mch. 31, 1911.
3954. *Katherine S.*, b. Nov. 21, 1874.
3955. *Edward B.*, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

1182. *Laura Jane, of Sheffield, O., daughter of Norman, m. Theron P. Otis of Wellsville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1873. She d. Jan. 8, 1901. Children—

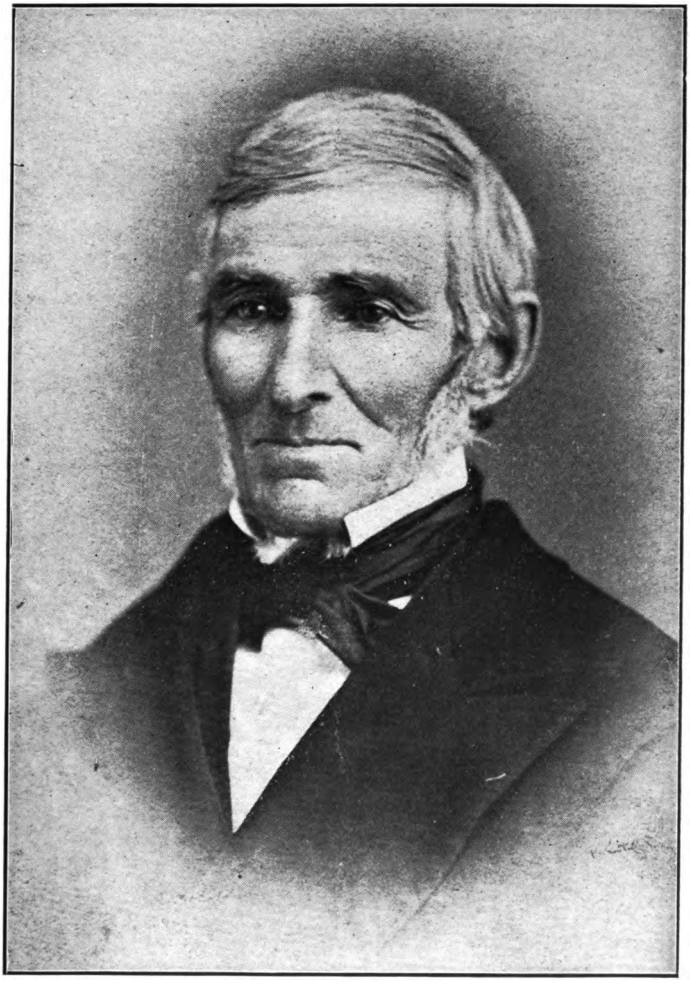
Norman Day, b. Jan. 11, 1877.

1183. Eliza Florentine, of Sheffield, O., daughter of Norman, m. Henry C. Bacon of Prairie Depot, O., Apr. 17, 1866. He was a member of the 103d O. V. I. for three years. First Lieut. of Co. F. Children—

**Julia Davis*, b. June 3, 1867; d. July 16, 1893.
Louis Henry, } Twins, b. Mch. 20, 1871.
Laura Alice, }

1184. Lydia Amelia, of Sheffield, O., daughter of Norman, m.

Digitized by Google



NORMAN DAY (504).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Henry M. Fitch of Sheffield, O., Mch. 20, 1861. Removed to Sheridan, Montana, in 1864. He d. Jan. 20, 1898. Children—

Willard, b. Aug. 9, 1862.
Laura Eleanor, b. May 21, 1871.

1186. Charles Norman of Wellsville, N. Y., son of Norman, m. Helen S. Lyman of Wellsville, N. Y., Feb. 1st, 1874. Children—

3960. *Charles Lyman*, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3950. Edith, daughter of Richard W., m. Dr. Asa A. Allen of Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, 1882. Children—

**Harold*, b. Apr. 6, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1894.
**Alfred*, b. Nov. 6, 1885; d. Dec. 22, 1890.
Richard D., b. May 18, 1887.
Arthur, b. June 12, 1889.
Edgar, b. May 2, 1892.
Donald, } Twins, b. May 16, 1894.
**Dorothy*, } d. Aug. 5, 1894.
Hugh, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
Eleanor, b. Feb. 16, 1902.

3951. Clarence P., of Yonkers, N. Y., son of Richard W., m. Ida O. Chase of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 2, 1894. Children—

4060. *Chase L.*, b. May 14, 1895.
4061. *Lenox C.*, b. Aug. 14, 1896.
4062. *Claire A.*, b. Apr. 9, 1901.
4063. *Richard F.*, b. Apr. 3, 1904.
4064. *Natalie*, b. July 21, 1908.
4065. **Clarence P. Jr.*, b. Nov. 3, 1909; d. Dec. 31, 1909.

3954. Katherine S., daughter of Richard W., m. Frank S. Bunnell of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 30, 1904. Children—

Richard D., b. June 14, 1906.
Catherine S., b. May 23, 1910.

Digitized by Google

3955. Edward B., of Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Richard W., m. Jessie S. Austin of Edgewood, Pa., June 18, 1903. Children—

4070. *Elizabeth S.*, b. Apr. 5, 1904.

3960. Charles Lyman, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Charles Norman, m. Clara Louise Bowler of Boston, Mass. Children—

4080. *Colette Lyman*, b. Mch. 15, 1901.
4081. *Helen Frances*, b. Apr. 28, 1903.
4082. *Mary Louise*, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

SIXTH GENERATION.

505. *Fanny, of Sheffield, O., daughter of John I., m. Wm. H. Root of Sheffield, O., Apr. 15, 1834, who d. June 27, 1889. She d. Oct. 11, 1878. Children—

Orville, b. Oct. 23, 1837.
William, } Twins, b. Dec. 4, 1846. Walter d. Jan. 12, 1907.
**Walter*, }

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Orville, son of Fanny Day and Wm. H. Root of Sheffield, O., m. Sara A. Howes of Sheffield, O., Apr. 3rd, 1878. Children—

Fanny Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27th, 1880; m. Albert K. Hibbard, Sept. 28th, 1910.
Harriett Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

Digitized by Google

FANNY DAY ROOT (505).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

***Walter**, son of Fanny Day & Wm. H. Root of Sheffield, O., m. Vira Watkins of Norvell, Mich., Sept. 6, 1871, who d. Aug. 14, 1900. He d. Jan. 12, 1907. Children—

**Alice Blanch*, b. Oct. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 18, 1885.

William, of Lorain, O., son of Fanny Day and Wm. H. Root of Sheffield, O. m. Sara H. Hackett of Sheffield, O., Sept. 17th, 1873, who d. July 1881. For his second wife he m. Mrs. Mary Carey Hackett of Elyria, O., Oct. 1895. Children—

Florence, b. July 30th, 1876. She m. Ernest Brackett of Elyria, Oct. 7, 1896.

SIXTH GENERATION.

506. *James, of Sheffield, O., son of John I., m. Ann Eliza Austin of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1835, who d. Jan. 13, 1873. He d. Mch. 19, 1896. Children—

1190. **Charles Eugene*, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Apr. 13, 1837.
1191. **Oscar*, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
1192. *Frank*, b. Mch. 20, 1841.
1193. *George W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1843.
1194. *Celia C.*, b. Nov. 19, 1845.
1195. **Arabella*, b. Oct. 18, 1848.; d. Oct. 12, 1849.
1196. *May Eliza*, b. Oct. 10, 1850.
1197. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 22, 1854.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1192. Frank, son of James, settled in Weeping Water, Neb., in 1874, m. Linda Fuller of Mt. Pisgah, Ind., Mch. 20, 1878. Children—

3970. *Clyde J. Wyman*, b. July 19, 1880.
3971. **James*, b. Apr. 18, 1882; d.
3972. *Milo F.*, b. May 6, 1886.

1193. George, of Sheffield, O., son of James, m. Maude Day, daughter of William A. of Sheffield, O., Oct. 9th, 1901.

1194. Celia, of Sheffield, O., daughter of James, m. Oct. 30, 1867, Cyrus Yale Durand of Romeo, Mich., who served three years in the 103d O. V. I. during the Civil War. They removed in 1883 to Huron, S. Dak., where he died Aug. 5, 1887. Children—

George Harrison, b. Dec. 31, 1868.
Edward Dana, b. Oct. 18, 1871; Director of the Thirteenth U. S. Census taken in the year 1910.
Walter Yale, b. July 26, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Albert Cyrus, b. Aug. 1, 1879.
Alice May, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3970. Clyde J. Wymen, of Sheffield, S. Dak., son of Frank, m. Eleanor C. Conkling of Osceola, Neb., Jan. 21st, 1904, who d. May 1st, 1904. Second marriage to Ida M. Thurston of Sheffield, S. Dak., Jan 1st, 1909. Children—

4090. *Alta May*, b. Feb. 12, 1910.

3972. Milo F., of Delta, Colo., son of Frank.

SIXTH GENERATION.

507. *Lydia, of Sheffield, O., daughter of John I., m. Kendrick K. Kinney of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1840, who d. Oct. 2, 1889. She d. Apr. 22, 1891. Children—

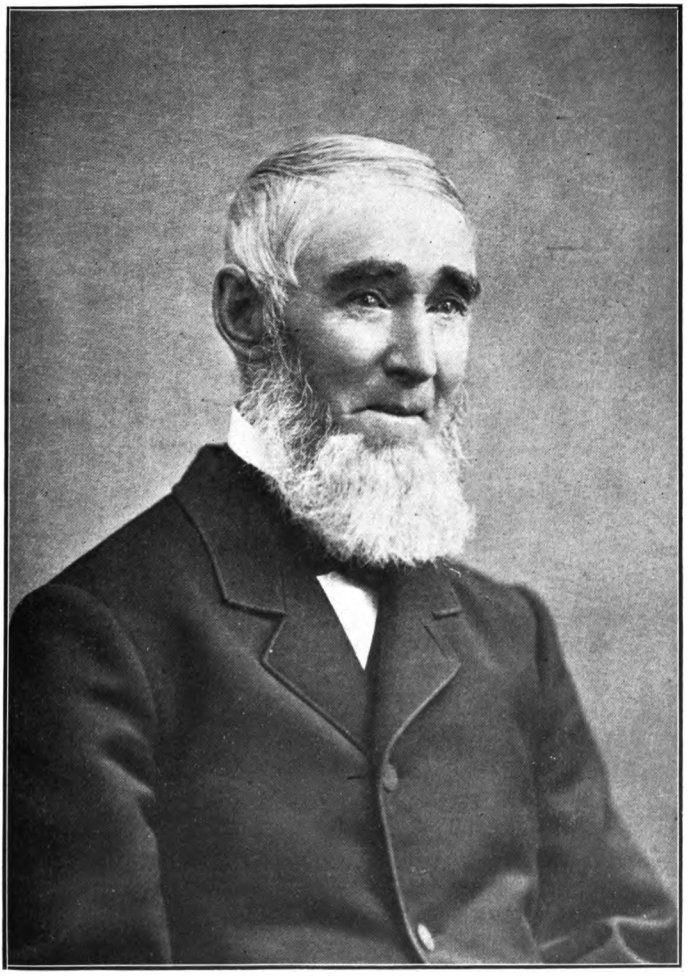
**Kellogg*, b. July 4, 1842; d. July 19, 1845.
Myron, b. July 10, 1845.

SIXTH GENERATION.

508. *Kellogg, of Denmark, Ia., son of John I., m. Mary L. Ingalls of Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841, who d. Oct. 28, 1897. He d. Jan. 20, 1887. Children—

1200. *Mary Ermina*, b. Oct. 10, 1843.
1201. *Laura Ellen*, b. Sept. 5, 1845.
1202. *Harriett Caroline*, b. Dec. 20, 1847.

Digitized by Google



JAMES DAY (506).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1200. Mary Ermina, of Denmark, Ia., daughter of Kellogg, m. Latham Hull Ayer of Keokuk, Ia., June 21, 1876. Children—

**Ernest*, b. Jan. 18, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1878.
Latham Hull II., b. Aug. 21, 1879.
**Faith*, b. July 6, 1881; d.

1201. Laura Ellen, of Denmark, Ia., daughter of Kellogg, m. Rev. Henry L. Bullen of Moline, Ill., Oct. 9, 1867. Children—

Laura Day, b. Jan. 17, 1869.
Henry Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1202. Harriett Caroline, of Denmark, Ia., daughter of Kellogg, m. Aug. 19, 1880, Rev. Thomas McClelland of Mendon, Ill., President of Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore., 1891-1900, and Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., since 1900. Children—

**Harry*, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d.
Kellogg Day, b. Mch. 26, 1884.
Cochran Bruce, b. Aug. 22, 1887.
Ruth Marjorie, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

SIXTH GENERATION.

509. *Frederick, of Sheffield, O., son of John I., m. Mary A. Sackett of Avon, O., Aug. 18, 1835, and d. Aug. 11, 1840. Children—

1210. *Helen Amelia*, b. May 5, 1836.
1211. *Frederic Oliver*, b. Mch. 2, 1840.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1210. Helen Amelia, daughter of Frederick, m. Arora James Burrell of Spring Brook, Mich., Oct. 21st, 1858. He d. Nov. 4, 1909. Children—

Rose Day, b. Jan. 13, 1864.
Royal Orange, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

1211. Frederic O., Washington, D. C., son of Frederick, served during the Civil War in the 56th Illinois Inafntry and the First Illinois Light Artillery from Oct. 2, 1861, to July 26, 1865; m. Emma M. Tower of the State of Mich. Feb. 22, 1873, who d. Apr. 15, 1885. Children—

3980. *Halsy Tower*, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
3981. *Frederic Allen*, b. July 18, 1876.
3982. *Carl Edmond*, b. Mch. 19, 1880.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3980. Halsey Tower, of Detroit, Mich., son of Frederic O., m. Sarah E. Johnston, Aug. 27th, 1902; m. second wife Gertie A. Oldfield of Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1910. Children—

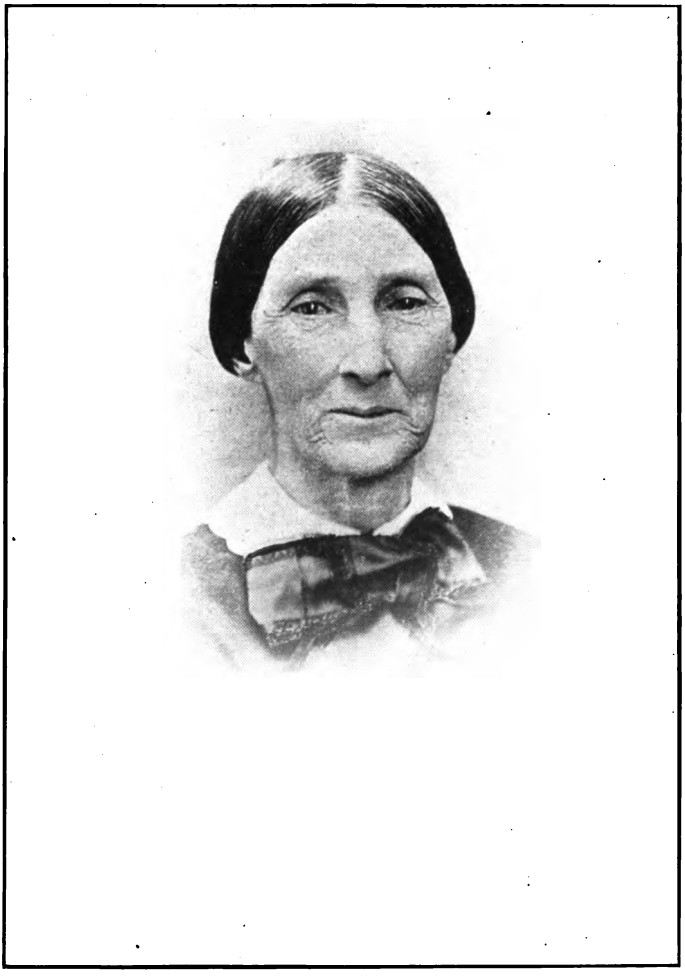
4100. *Emma Euphemia*, b. July 2, 1903.
4101. *Gertie Jane*, b. Feb. 2, 1906.

3981. Frederic Allen, of Portland, Ore., son of Frederic O., m. Mable Adelle Fuller in 1896 of Greenville, Mich. Children—

4110. *Clare Allison*, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
4111. *Frederic Orville*, b. Apr. 4, 1900.
4112. *Evelyn Mable*, b. Sept. 16, 1906.

3982. Carl Edmond, of Portland, Ore., son of Frederic O., m. Clare D. Christianson June 12, 1906. She d. Dec. 10, 1909; m. second wife, Ada Elizabeth Hastings, Nov. 30, 1911. During the war with Spain in 1898 he served in the 32d Mich. Infantry and the 7th U. S. Cavalry.

Digitized by Google



LYDIA DAY KINNEY (507).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

510. *Edmund, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Camilla Austin of Sheffield, O., Sept. 2, 1846, who d. Dec. 15, 1892. He d. Oct. 17, 1898. Children—

1212. **Dell Mary*, b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. D. T. Johnson Oct. 26, 1873, and d. Feb. 21, 1874.

1213. *Quincy Dorr*, b. Jan. 26, 1852.

1214. *Dwight R.*, b. May 7, 1860.

1215. *Dewey*, b. Oct. 9th, 1863.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1213. Quincy Dorr, of Toronto, Canada, son of Dr. Edmund, m. Fannie Maria Barrett of Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1874. She died Nov. 2nd, 1900. Children—

3990. *Louise D.*, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

3991. *Harriett Barrett*, b. July 1, 1877.

3992. *Clarence Austin*, b. Apr. 2, 1879.

3993. *Harold Otis*, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

3994. *Edmund Alphens*, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

3995. *Helen Gertrude*, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

1214. Dwight R., of Cleveland, O., son of Dr. Edmund, m. Nettie Townsend of Cleveland, O., Oct. 18th, 1883. Children—

3997. *Beulah May*, b. Aug. 11th, 1890. Adopted 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3992. Clarence Austin, of Detroit, Mich., son of Quincy Dorr, m. Bertha Holden of the same place May 6, 1903. She d. Dec. 20, 1912. Children—

4130. *Dorothy A.*, b. Apr. 13th, 1904.

Digitized by Google

3993. Harold Otis, of Calgary, Alberta, son of Quincy Dorr, m. Clara Dennison July 1st, 1906. Children—

4140. **Helen Alberta*,* b. July 19, 1907; d. aged one month.
4141. **Marjory May*,* b. Sept. 7, 1908; d. Dec. 29, 1908.
4142. **Norman Clarence*,* b. Dec. 25, 1909; d. May 3, 1912.
4143. *Edward Barrett*, b. Mch. 2, 1912.

SIXTH GENERATION.

511. *Eleanor, of Sheffield, O., daughter of John I., m. James Austin of Sheffield, O., Apr. 3, 1840, who d. Feb. 6, 1908. She d. July 30, 1902. Children—

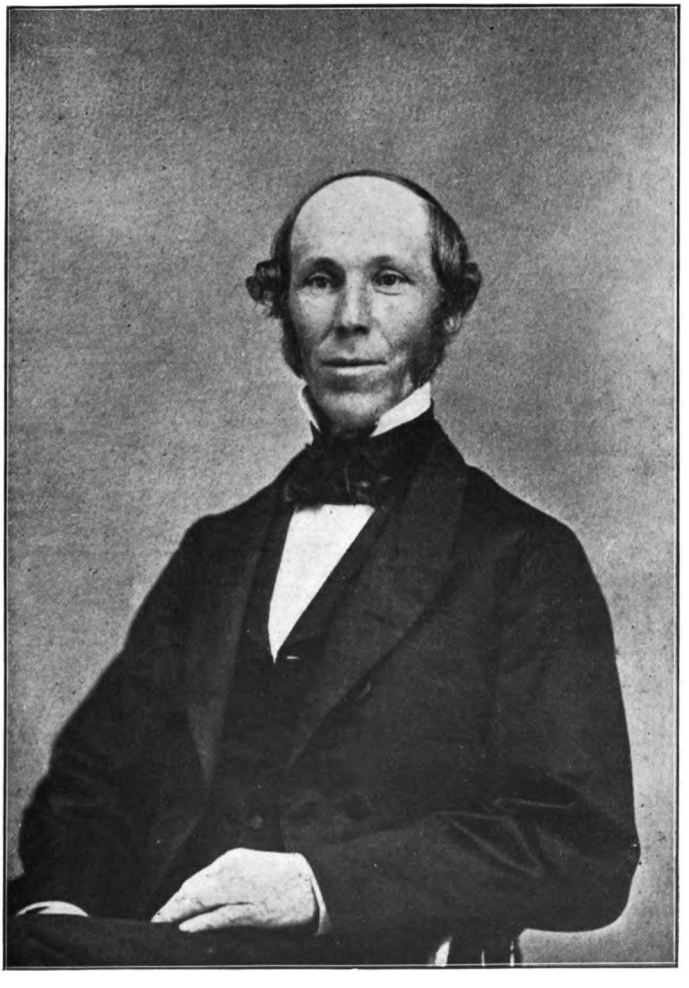
Arthur Quinn, b. Aug. 22, 1844.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Arthur Quinn, son of Eleanor Day and Jas. Austin of Sheffield, O., m. Fanny Smith of Stevensville, Mich., Jan. 19, 1870. Children—

Edith Eleanor, b. Jan. 31, 1874; m. Capt. Geo. L. Cudeback of Lorain, Ohio, Jan. 6th, 1897.
**George Quinn*,* b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1877.
Harry William, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

Digitized by Google



KELLOGG DAY (508).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Notable Things in the Genealogical Register of the Springfield Branch of the Day Family

BY G. FREDERICK WRIGHT

In his summary of the second edition of this genealogical register Rev. George Day, one of the most distinguished members of the family, then of Northampton, Massachusetts, remarked that "very few of the family have been in any way distinguished." But it is fair to add that those few have been so distinguished as to add luster to the whole family name, and that the general average of those who bear the name is so high that while not individually distinguished they are as a class worthy of the highest esteem. Especially has the family been prominent in the pioneer work which has opened America to civilization and given to it its high character.

Mr. Thomas Day, born in Springfield in 1659, was the son of a woman of distinguished name, Sarah Cooper, whose father was killed by the Indians when the town was burnt. The will which is given under his name in this volume bears witness to his high character and broad accomplishments. As we come down in the list there is a constant succession of large families gradually subduing the wilderness lying west of the Connecticut River.

Fourth Generation.

Of the fourth generation Samuel II. of West Springfield, Massachusetts, was deacon of the church. Aaron of West Springfield graduated at Yale College in 1738. Benjamin of West Springfield was a colonel during the French and Indian wars. Most distinguished of all, perhaps, was William born in West Springfield, October 23, 1715. "Most of his life was spent in the sea-faring business and was filled up with stirring events, and thrilling adventures, 'as those who go down to the sea in ships and do business in great waters usually are.' He was in the service during the French War, holding his commission under the King of England. His vessel was captured at one time and he was carried a prisoner to France and was in prison there for two years. When released he begged the privilege of taking his old boots with him, which was granted; the boot heels were filled with guineas. For meritorious service during the war in capturing four French frigates, and bringing them into Plymouth harbor, he was in honor of his

Digitized by Google

bravery and achievement, presented by the admiralty of England, with a large painting by Copley, commemorative of the event of his bringing them all into port. He is represented standing on the deck of his ship, spy glass in hand, calmly viewing the scene with the conscious pride of the victorious hero swelling in his breast, and lighting up his features." ("History of the Day Family read at the 80th Birthday Celebration of James Day, August 27, 1887." By Mrs. E. D. Austin.)

When on shore William made his home in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and was active in town affairs up to his death in 1797 at the age of 82. Afterwards another branch of the family removed his remains to the Peabody Cemetery in Springfield, Massachusetts, and erected there a monument to his memory. On the first face of this there is the following inscription,—the poetical portion having been copied from the original monument in Sheffield, consisting of lines which had been composed by the aged patriot himself.

"In memory of Capt. William Day Born in Springfield Oct. 25, 1715. died in Sheffield March 22, 1797 aged 82 years. The action represented here was fought during the French War about the year 1760 by Capt. William Day."

[Picture—Five French boats one American.]

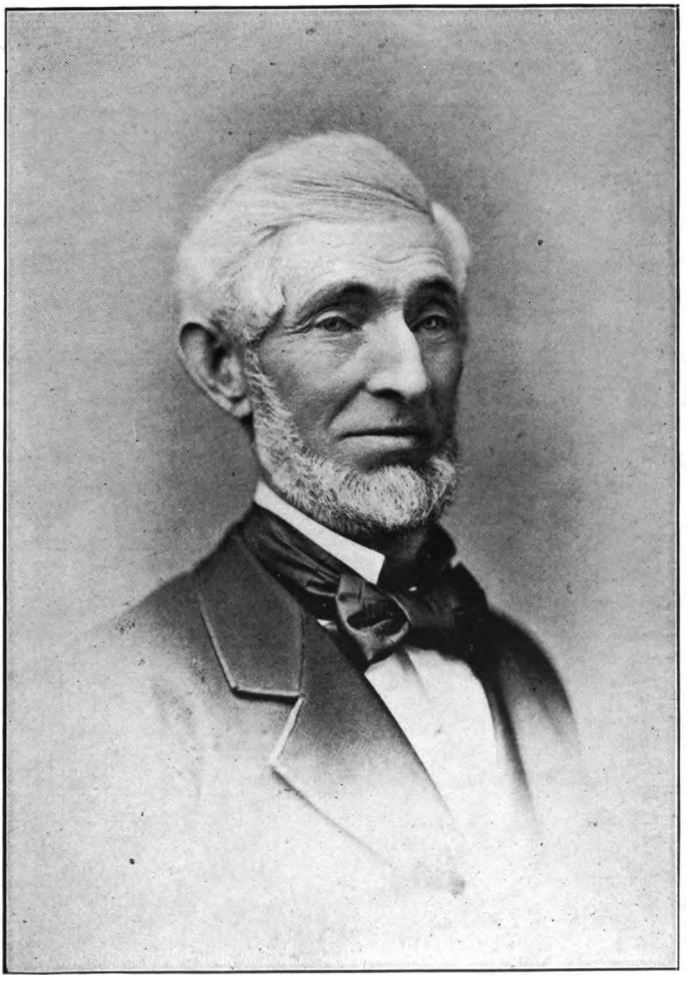
"Through various climes and tempests tossed,
From sea to sea and coast to coast,
Through dangers of the deep profound,
Each scene kind Heaven with safety crowned,
The storms and trials of life now o'er,
In death I reach a peaceful shore;
And when that sleeping dust shall rise
To meet my Saviour in the Skies,
May I appear in bright array,
And with him spend an endless day."

On the third face is the following:—

"In memory of Mrs. Rhoda Day wife of Capt. William Day, daughter of Major John Hubbell of Litchfield, Conn. died July 25, 1795 at Sheffield aged 47 years.

"Capt. William Day sailed in command of a frigate with a picked crew, encountering a fleet of five French ships in the Bay of Biscay. The Admirals Ship larger than his own was considerably in advance of the others. He engaged and captured her before the others came up, and neither vessel being much injured he divided his force with the captured ship and the others coming he attacked them with such spirit that they all surrendered and he brought them all safe into Plymouth. (The scene on the

Digitized by Google



DR. EDMOND A. DAY (510).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

other side of this monument is taken from a portrait painted at the time, now in possession of his family.) Capt. William Day soon after the war retired from the sea and settled in Sheffield, Mass. where he died. He was an active patriot in the revolution. He lived and enjoyed the esteem and respect of his friends and neighbors. His remains with those of his wife were removed from Sheffield and placed under this monument. This Monument is placed here by his Grandson Thomas D. Day of St. Louis."

Fifth Generation.

Thomas D. who erected the monument just described was the son of James of the fifth generation. James, like his father, won renown in naval warfare. In the war of 1812 he was in command of a vessel which was so hard pressed by an overpowering British squadron that he only escaped by running his vessel upon the rocks at Point Judith in Long Island Sound. For a short time he came to Sheffield, Ohio, to reside near his brother.

Jeremiah of New Preston, Connecticut, was graduated at Yale College in 1756, and settled in Sharon, Connecticut, which town he represented in the General Assembly for two successive terms. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in New Preston in 1770. His son Jeremiah, born in New Preston, became President of Yale College. To his career we will return under the sixth generation. Benjamin II. of West Springfield was graduated from Yale College in 1768. John, the son of Captain William, removed to Sheffield, Ohio, in 1816 and was the progenitor of the branch of the family whose genealogy is given in the supplement to this volume. Ithamar H. removed to Hull, Canada, where he became the father of the distinguished Charles Dewey to be noticed hereafter.

Sixth Generation.

Of the sixth generation the Rev. Jeremiah Day, D.D., LL.D., was graduated from Yale College in 1795, was elected tutor in Williams College in 1796, became professor of mathematics and natural history in Yale College in 1801, and was president of the College from 1817-1846. Besides a series of mathematical textbooks he wrote "An Inquiry concerning the Self Determining Power of the Will," and "An examination of President Edwards on the Will." The first of these books passed into a second edition, and both continue to be standard works upon the subjects treated. Hon. Thomas Day, LL.D., brother of the preceding, also was graduated at Yale College and was for a while tutor at Williams College. He was admitted to the bar in 1799, and from 1810-1835 was secretary of the state of Connecticut, and was for a long time president of the Connecticut Historical Society. Hon. Roland Day of Moravia, N. Y., was elected a member of the state legislature of that state

Digitized by Google

in 1821, and in the following year was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the state. In 1832 he was a member of Congress. Benjamin, son of Heman, was graduated at Yale College in 1812. Hon. Charles D. Day of Montreal, Canada, was one of her majesty's executive counsel for the province of Canada; solicitor general; member of the provincial parliament; and one of the judges of the Queen's Bench at Montreal. Of the children of John who came to Sheffield in 1816, William, John II., Norman, and James became farmers in that township, William having been for some time one of the county judges. Kellogg was for some time a missionary to the Cherokee Indians, and Edmund for a considerable portion of his life practised medicine. Eleanor, the youngest of the two children born in Sheffield, Ohio, became practically the historian of the family as is indicated by the quotation which we have taken from the historical sketch written by her and read at the eightieth birthday celebration of James Day on the 27th day of August, 1887. Altogether this sketch is a model piece of literature, and indicates the qualities of the writer which won for her so high a place in the esteem of the whole circle of relatives. To the day of her death "Aunt Eleanor" as she was called continued to be the center of attraction in the August picnics which were annually held, for the most part at her house.

Seventh Generation.

Of the seventh generation, Rev. Henry N. Day of Hudson was graduated at Yale College in 1828, and for three years was tutor in the college. In 1837 he was ordained to the Congregational ministry and in 1840 elected professor of sacred rhetoric in the theological department of Western Reserve College. Rev. Ambrose Day of Westfield, Mass., was ordained an evangelist in 1830. Rev. George E. Day, D.D., was graduated at Yale College in 1833, and at Yale Divinity School in 1838, in which he was assistant instructor for two years in sacred literature. After pastorates in Marlborough and Northampton, Mass., he was professor of Biblical literature in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1851-1866, when he was elected professor of the Hebrew language and Biblical theology in Yale Divinity School, a position which he held until his death. He was secretary, from its organization, of the American Bible Revision Committee, in which he served as a member of the Old-Testament Company. Having taught in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb for two years after graduating from college, he became deeply interested in deaf mute instruction and published two extended reports of his personal examination of the condition of deaf mute instruction in Europe, especially in regard to mechanical articulation. These reports appeared in 1845 and 1861. From 1863 to 1870 he edited the *Theological Eclectic*, a repertory of foreign theological liter-

Digitized by Google

ELEANOR DAY AUSTIN (511).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ature, for which he translated from the Dutch and also published separately, Van Oosterzee's "Biblical Theology of the New Testament." He also translated with additions Van Oosterzee on "Titus" for Dr. Schaff's edition of Lange's Commentary, and edited the American issue of Oehler's "Biblical Theology of the Old Testament" with an introduction and additional notes. In his last years he was associated with Professor Charles M. Mead in preparing the American edition of the revised version of the Old Testament, published in 1901.

Horace Day of New Haven, brother of George E., was graduated from Yale College in 1836.

Pioneer Services of the Descendants of Thomas Day.

Students of sociology cannot fail to be impressed with the debt we owe to the descendants of Thomas Day of Springfield, for the work which they have done as pioneers, both in opening up a new country for settlement and in laying foundations wherever they went for the advancement of all the higher forms of civilization. In glancing over the genealogy we see first a remarkable succession of large families who at length filled the Connecticut Valley to overflowing, and then spread in successive waves westward into Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Vermont. A little later the families appear in New York, and at the opening of the 19th century they appear in full force on the Western Reserve of Ohio.

Here it will be in place to notice more particularly the careers of the descendants of John Day, who removed from Sheffield, Massachusetts, to Sheffield, Ohio, in 1816. In 1794 John Day and Lydia Austin were married in Sheffield, Massachusetts, where they resided for twenty-one years until their removal to their new home in Ohio. Meanwhile ten children had come into the household. How in the world the mother who at the time of her marriage is described as "a frail delicate girl of nineteen summers" could care for so large a family and look after the affairs of the household as they had to be looked after in those days it is difficult for us of this generation to comprehend. The youngest one of her children, Eleanor, thus describes these duties. "In the spring the flax was to be spun, woven into cloth and whitened for the family supply of linen. That is a very short statement of the matter of supply, and conveys to those of the present day no idea of the amount and severity of the labor to be performed, of the many, many weary steps to be taken, the aches to be endured to accomplish all this. Later in the season the same process of spinning and weaving the wool, was to be gone through with for their winter clothing; all this cloth had to be made up of course. The modern woman even with the aid of a good sewing machine considers it a great task, a burden she can scarce endure to do the family sewing and her housework too. What would they

Digitized by Google

think if they had to make their cloth as well, as our mothers did? Besides there was the butter, and cheese to make, a large family to be fed and cared for, washing, ironing, mending, baking, brewing, cleaning and the many other things all housekeepers find to do, went on continually in the old home, the theater of our mother's unceasing industry. Into this home with its stirring activities came every two years or more, a consignment of responsibility, with its attendant supply of love, and a demand for care and they called it John or Norman or Fanny, and so on as it pleased them, and proceeded forthwith to make a place in the Day family for this fresh arrival of pink humanity.

"There is always room, warm welcome and willing service in mother love, so the Day babies were all cordially received and the added burden of their care cheerfully taken up, although by what we have heard, we should judge the twelve of them all told did not receive as much attention, as one modern baby often gets. Still they got enough to make strong selfreliant men and women of them, and that was all that was needful."

The journey from Massachusetts to Ohio, which now can be made with comfort in sixteen hours, required then twenty-two days of arduous exertion and strenuous self-denial. In January 1815 Captain John Day joined with Jabez Burrell in the purchase of the tract of land now known as Sheffield, Lorain County, Ohio. After persuading several other persons to share the purchase with them they came to Sheffield in June to explore the township and to select lots for themselves and friends. On the 27th of the following July, Captain Day and his wife and his nine children arrived at their destination in Ohio, after a journey in covered wagons of more than three weeks. The heavy household goods and farming utensils had at Schenectady, New York, been loaded on a small half decked schooner of about fifteen tons burden which was sailed up the Mohawk, locked around the obstruction of Little Falls and thence drawn through the rude canal which led into Oneida Lake and thence through the Oswego River to Lake Ontario. At Queenston the schooner was unloaded, put upon cart wheels and drawn past Niagara Falls to Chippewa and there launched. Her cargo followed in like manner and was there reloaded. The schooner then proceeded through the lake and up Black River to the mouth of French Creek, where her cargo of salt and goods was landed on the Big Bottom.

A log house was soon built and the slow work of clearing a heavy forest begun. Here in the course of four years two other children were added to the household, making twelve in all. But they were surrounded with other households of proportionate size. Captain Burrell with his eight children arrived a few days after. Henry Root and his wife and six children had preceded them by two or three months, while Captain Smith with his eight chil-

Digitized by Google

dren was already on the ground. Deer, and bears abounded in the forest and fish were abundant in the river, thus affording ready made a considerable portion of the food which was required. But bears were not altogether pleasant neighbors. Norman Day relates that in 1821 Peter Miller, a lad of 17, who was working for someone at the center of Sheffield, started to go home through the wilderness to his father's on the lake shore at Avon, five miles away. When he had gone one third of the way he met a bear and two cubs. To escape from the elder bruin that was coming towards him he hastily climbed a small smooth elm tree; but the bear followed him and seized one of his feet, when letting go her hold on the tree she fell to the ground, but quickly climbed the tree again with the same result as before. A third time the bear ascended when the boy frightened and exhausted lost his hold and both tumbled to the ground together. While the bear was collecting her thoughts amid the confusion, Peter ran back to the center of Sheffield, when the neighbors including Norman Day set out on a vain effort to find and secure the animal which had caused the trouble.

True to their traditions the Day family in Sheffield immediately set up religious and educational institutions. In the winter of 1816 religious meetings were commenced at the house of Captain Burrell, and in the absence of clergymen a sermon was read. In the spring of 1817 Alvan Coe preached the first sermon. In the fall of the same year Rev. Alvin Hyde began regular services in Sheffield and adjoining towns, and in 1818 the Congregational Church was formed, William Day being one of the original members. A log school house was soon built, near where the church now stands, and the first school in it was taught by Preston Pond from Keene, N. H. In June 1824 the town of Sheffield was organized by the County Commissioners, and John Day chosen as one of the trustees. The interest in religion and education thus shown has continued in all the descendants of this pioneer family. At one time or another nearly all those who were born in Sheffield have pursued their higher education in Oberlin College, and it still remains true that nearly all the members of the family are professors of religion, and with Aunt Eleanor we can point with pride to the fact that the descendants of John Day "have never from their number furnished a criminal, or a drunkard, or a disreputable person of any kind." Not satisfied with knowledge attained in school, May, daughter of James Day, became a recognized authority in the botany of Lorain County so that she was constantly consulted by professors of Oberlin. The herbarium which she presented to the College contains some specimens that had not before been discovered in the County. Lydia, daughter of Norman, became an equal authority in the botany of the Rocky Mountain region.

Digitized by Google

In due time the new hive swarmed; and as pioneers went out from Sheffield in Massachusetts, so again they went out from Sheffield, Ohio, to carry with them their habits of industry, economy, and upright life, and spread broadcast the leaven so successfully brought from the ancestral home.

As already remarked Kellogg Day was for many years a missionary among the Cherokee Indians. Alfred, a son of John II., after having served three years in the Civil War took up his residence and has reared a large family in Mondovi, Wisconsin. His brother John I. early removed to Denmark, Iowa. Their sister Lillie Sophia after marriage settled in Aberdeen, Washington. Delia M., daughter of Norman, after her mariage to Judge George Steele, was for more than forty years a resident of San Luis Obispo, California. Lydia Amelia, daughter of Norman, removed to Montana in 1864, and narrowly escaped the Indian massacres which followed the Civil War. Frank, son of James; and Eugene and Everett, sons of William, were early settlers in Weeping Water, Nebraska. Their sister Marietta, after teaching for some time in Tabor College, Iowa, married and with her husband settled for life in Atlantic, Iowa. Celia, daughter of James, was one of the early settlers of Dakota, where she reared a family who have all become distinguished. Mary, Laura, and Harriet, daughters of Kellogg, have all been active in promoting the good things in the Mississippi Valley, Harriet having spent most of her life as the wife of a college president who was first at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon, and is now at Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois. Harold Otis, son of Quincy Dorr, is rearing a family in Calgary, Alberta.

Those who have served their country in the Civil War are Hiram A. Disbrow, husband of Marietta; G. F. Wright, husband of Maria; Alfred, son of John; Henry C. Bacon, husband of Eliza F.; Cyrus Yale Durand, husband of Celia; and Frederic O., son of Frederick; while Carl Edmund, son of Frederic O., served in the Cuban War. (It is interesting also to note that Mr. Disbrow's father was in the Mexican War, while two grandfathers were in the War of 1812, and two great grandfathers in the War of the Revolution.)

Though the size of the families like those of nearly all of the native born population of the United States has greatly diminished since 1850, so that the rate of increase has been less than when the first edition of this volume was published, there have been during the century since John Day and Lydia Austin were married 208 descendants (without counting those of the female line after the first generation) of whom more than 150 are now living.

Digitized by Google

HARTFORD BRANCH

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN, SON OF ROBERT.

SECOND GENERATION.

Butler

2. *John Day, of Hartford, son of Robert and brother of Thomas, (1) m. Sarah Maynard of Hartford, and died probably in 1730. His will was proved May 5, 1730.† His children were—

‡5000. **Joseph*, b. (probably about 1675;) d. in 1696.
5001. **John* 2d, b. 1677.
5002. **Thomas*, b.
5003. **Mary*, b. ; m. William Clark, Nov. 14, 1699.
5004. **Maynard*, b. ;m. Elizabeth Marsh in 1714: made his will in 1759, in which year he probably died: had no issue.

---

† The will is as follows:—

November 16, 1725. In the name of God, Amen. I John Day of Hartford, being advanced in years and weak in body, not knowing the day of my death, and being willing to set my house in order, I do ordain and make this to be my last will and testament, hereby making void all former wills by me made or declared. *Impri*, I give my soule to God who I hope hath redeemed it by the precious blood of his Son, Jesus Christ. *Item.* After my debts and funeral charges are discharged out of my moveable estate, I give to my loving wife two cows, with a third part of the remainder of my moveable estate, as also all my right in the mill, and after her decease, I give it to my son William and his heirs: *Item.* I give to my son John Day forty shillings to be paid out of my [wearing or weaving]—I do confirm to my several sons the deeds of gift I have formerly made to them, of my lands to them and their heirs. *Item.* I give to my son William and to his heirs my three acre lot in the Long meadow. I give to my son Joseph my teame, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. *Item.* All the rest of my moveable estate not before given, I give to my daughters equally to be divided among them, only my daughter

‡ As these numbers are merely *designatory*, and not at all enumerative, (except in the individual families,) the Hartford branch is made to begin with the number 5000 in order to leave room for future additions to be made to the Springfield branch, according to the same system of notation.

Digitized by Google

5005. **Sarah*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1686; m. Garrett (or Jared) Spencer, June 10, 1708.
5006. **William*, bapt. April 24, 1692.
5007. **Joseph*, bapt. June 14, 1699.

THIRD GENERATION.

5001. John II. of Colchester, Conn., m. Grace Spencer of Hartford, Jan. 21, 1696. She was probably "the wife of John Day, (who) died May 12, 1714," in Colchester. For his second wife, he m. Mary ———, who d. Nov. 2, 1749, aged 74. He d. Nov. 4, 1752, aged 75. He must have removed to Colchester after 1701, as his three elder children were born in Hartford. Children—

5010. **Lydia*, b. April 11, 1698; m. Joseph Fuller of Kent, Conn.
5011. **Mary*, b. Aug. 14, 1699; m. Jonathan Northam of Colchester, Dec. 20, 1722.
5012. **John* 3d, b. June 6, 1701.
5013. **Joseph*, b. Sept. 27, 1702.
5014. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 7, 1704.
5015. **Editha*, b. Sept. 10, 1705; m. David Bigelow of Colchester, Dec. 11, 1729.
5016. **Daniel*, b. March 9, 1709; d. 1712.
5017. **David*, b. July 18, 1710.
5018. **Abraham*, b. March 17, 1712.
5019. **Isaac*, b. May 17, 1713.
5020. **Daniel*, b. d. probably unmarried on or before June 3, 1746. His moveable estate was divided among his brothers and sisters, April 9, 1747.

5002. *Thomas, of Hartford, son of John I., m. Hannah Wilson, Sept. 21, 1696, and d. probably in Dec. 1724 or Jan. 1725. Children—

5030. **Thomas* 2d, b. June 8, 1699; m. and had a family; d. before 1729.
5031. **Hannah*, bapt. Feb. 2, 1701.
5032. **John*, bapt. Aug. 20, 1704.
5033. **Nathaniel*, bapt. July 3, 1715.
5034. **Mehitable*, b. ; m. Amos Field of Hatfield, in 1739.

Sarah shall have the value of four pounds more than either of her sisters. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Sarah to be sole Executrix of this my last Will. It being before omitted, I add, I give to my wife the use of half my house during her widowhood, and half the cellar, the housing to be on the south part. JOHN DAY.

Digitized by Google

5006. *William, of Hartford, son of John I., m. Elizabeth Andrus, d. probably in 1768. Children—

5040. **Samuel*, bapt. 1720.
5041. **Elizabeth*, bapt. 1723.
5042. **William* 2d, b.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5012. *John III. of Colchester, deacon of the Congregational church in that town, m. Sarah Loomis of Colchester, Aug. 20, 1725, who d. April 8, 1780, aged 76. He d. Aug. 25, 1780, aged 79. On his grave stone in the Westchester Society is the following inscription:—

Death Reigns.

This stone stands to memorialize the death and burial of the aged, humane and pious Deacon John Day, who in the 80th year of his age and on August 25, 1780 quitted this mortal and entered on the immortal state.

An honest man (rare to be found,)
Lies buried deep within this ground,
Whose soul to God has winged her flight,
And dwells in everlasting light.

Children—

5060. **John* 4th, b. Nov. 20, 1738.
5061. **Noah*, b. June 10, 1740.
5062. **Sarah*, b. March 12, 1742.
5063. **Lois*, b. March 13, 1744; m. Joshua Bulkley of Colchester, Nov. 19, 1761.
5064. **Stephen*, b. Feb. 20, 1746.

5013. Joseph, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Esther Hungerford, April 1, 1729, who d. May 7, 1790, aged 81. He d. Oct. 26, 1793, aged 92. Children—

5070. **Ezra*, b. June 18, 1730; d. July 23, 1730.
5071. **Joseph* 2d, b. May 6, 1731.
5072. **Esther*, b. March 12, 1733.
5073. **Grace*, b. March 12, 1736.
5074. **Mary*, b. July 2, 1738.
5075. **Ezra*, b. July 20, 1740; d. March 17, 1742.
5076. **Asa*, b. March 13, 1743; d. Sept. 10, 1760.
5077. **Rachel*, b. Nov. 22, 1745; m. Stephen Brainard.
5078. **Jesse*, b. Jan. 16, 1748.

5014. *Benjamin, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Margaret Foote of Colchester, March 6, 1729, and d. Dec. 22, 1777, aged 73. His widow d. April 1801, aged nearly 90. Children—

Digitized by Google

5080. **Anna*, b. Feb. 27, 1730; m. —— Pepoon of Stockbridge, Ms.
5081. **Benjamin* 2d, b. Sept. 13, 1731.
5082. **Adonijah*, b. July 16, 1733.
5083. **Asa*, b. May 16, 1735; d. May 26, 1735.
5084. **Asa*, b. June 1, 1736; d. June 13, 1736.
5085. **Margaret*, b. Oct. 27, 1737; m. Joel Jones of Hebron, Conn., Oct. 24, 1754.
5086. **Aaron*, b. Sept. 14, 1740.
5087. **Amasa*, b. April 21, 1742.
5088. **Lydia*, b. April 21, 1744; m. Asa Beebe, Aug. 4, 1763.
5089. **Daniel*, b. July 21, 1747.
5090. **David*, b. Aug. 4, 1749.
5091. **Editha*, b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. Elijah Williams.
5092. *Russel, b. d. Sept. 16, 1756.
5093. **Russel*, bapt. Oct. 24, 1756.

5017. *David, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Hannah Kellogg, and d. without issue, Sept. 5, 1775, aged 66, leaving a large estate, which he "gave for the support of the gospel ministry in the Presbyterian way and order," in the different parishes where his land lay, viz. in the Westchester Parish in Colchester, Hartland, and Rumney, N. H., and for the maintenance of a high school "for the instruction of youth in the Latin and Greek languages, reading, writing and arithmetic," in the town of Colchester, (Westchester.) His widow m. John Eliot of Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1766, and d. in 1812, aged 95.

5018. *Abraham, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Irene Foot, Nov. 20, 1740, and d, March 18, 1792, aged 80. His widow d. Aug. 7, 1809. Children—
5100. **Ephraim*, b. July 10, 1741.
5101. **Ezra*, b. April 22, 1743. (Family Record, May 3, *New Style*)
5102. **Nehemiah*, b. March 5, 1745.
5103. **Abraham* 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1747.
5104. **Elisha*, b. Jan, 30, 1749.
5105. **Lucy*, b. May 14, 1752; m. William Brainard of Westchester Society, Dec. 31, 1792, and d. in 1831, aged 79.
5106. **Elijah*, b. Dec. 1, 1754.
5107. **Irene*, b. March 7, 1757; m. David Yeomans of Westchester Society, Jan. 7, 1774.
5108. **Sarah*, b. March 26, 1759; m. Samuel Northam of Westchester Society, April 8, 1779.
5109. **Oliver*, b. Sept. 12, 1761.

5019. *Isaac, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Anna Foot, July 23,

Digitized by Google

1740, who d. June 22, 1760, aged 45. He d. March 7, 1765, aged 52. Children—

5110. **Anna*, b. Nov. 7, 1742; m. Joseph Skinner of Hebron, Sept. 30, 1762; d. June 3, 1815, aged 73.
5111. **Mary*, b. Dec. 27, 1744; m. David Otis, Nov. 30, 1766.
5112. **Daniel*, b. Nov. 14, 1746.
5113. **John*, b. Dec. 14, 1748.
5114. **Isaac*, b. Nov. 15, 1750; d. Aug. 26, 1753.
5115. **Jacob*, b. Aug. 31, 1753; d. March 28, 1777, of small pox, aged 24.
5116. **Hannah*, b. Aug. 26, 1756; m. Daniel Horsford of Charlotte, Vt.

For his second wife, Isaac m. Widow Dorothy Bigelow, Oct. 12, 1762, by whom he had one son—

5117. *Charles*, b. July 14, 1763.

5032. **John*, of Hartford, son of Thomas; m. ——— ———, Children—

5130. **Thomas*, bapt. 1728.
5131. **Sarah*, bapt. 1731.
5132. **Eunice*, bapt. 1733.
5133. **Mary*, bapt. 1736.

5033. **Nathaniel*, of Northampton, Mass., son of Thomas, m. Thankful Clesson, Jan. 20, 1737, who d. in 1754. Children—

5140. **Nathaniel* 2d, b. Oct. 1737.
5141. **Simeon*, b. Dec. 12, 1738; d. Feb. 3, 1739.
5142. **Thankful*, b. March 31, 1740; m. Joseph Fairfield of Pittsfield.
5143. **Hannah*, b. 1743; m. Oliver Strong of Northampton; then John Bullard of Westhampton,

For his second wife, he married Experience Birge, in 1757, who d. Aug. 3, 1783, aged 53. He d. Sept. 26, 1787, aged 72. Children—

5144. **Simeon*, bapt. Feb. 19, 1758.
5145. **Joel*, b. Aug. 16, 1759.
5146. **Luke*, b. May 24, 1761.
5147. **Experience*, b. m. —— Crandall of Norwich.
5148. **Thomas*, b. Feb. 19, 1769.

5040. **Samuel*, of Hartford, son of William, m. Hannah Ashley, and was living in 1757. Children—

5150. **Samuel* 2d, b.
5151. **Joseph*, b.
5152. **Hannah*, b.
5153. **Jerusha*, b.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION.

5060. *Noah, of East Menden, N. Y., son of John 3d, m. Ann Loomis of Colchester, Conn., Dec. 6, 1759, and d. April 22, 1813, aged 73. His widow d. in 1831. Children—

5180. **Sarah*, b. Dec. 26, 1760; m. Charles Foot, Jr., Dec. 17, 1778.

5181. **John*, b. May 6, 1762.

5182. **Ann*, b. March 4, 1764; m. James Bigelow, and d. Oct. 25, 1825, aged 51.

5183. **Noah* 2d, b. May 27, 1766.

5184. **Lois*, b. March 4, 1768; m. Joseph Carrier, 1789.

5185. **Lydia*, b. May 1770; d. June 5, 1773, aged 3.

5186. **Lucy*, bapt. July 12, 1772; m. Abel Baldwin of Clarendon, N. Y.

5187. **Hannah*, bapt. April 17, 1774; m. Benjamin Botsford, and d. March 15, 1814.

5188. **David*, b. May 7, 1775.

5189. *Lydia*, b. m. Joseph Peters of Pittstown, and lives in Portland, N. Y.

5190. **Sophia*, b. m. Ralph Strong of East Mendon, and d. Oct. 12, 1810, aged 23.

5191. **Eli*, b. March 13, 1781; d. March 24, 1781.

5192. **Eli*, b.

5193. *Erastus*, b. March 4, 1787.

5194. *Charles*, b. March 15, 1789.

5064. *Stephen, son of John 3d, resided successively in Tolland, Colchester, and Wallingford, in the State of Connecticut, and in 1791 removed to Catskill, N. Y., where he died, April 11, 1820, aged 74. He married Dimmis Ransom of Kent, Conn., March 27, 1766, who died March 8, 1824, aged 74, and had ten children, viz.—

5200. **Ira*, b. May 5, 1767.

5201. **Sodema*, b. July 6, 1769; m. Ashly Gilbert; d. May 10, 1813.

5202. **Pamela*, b. April 18, 1772; d. July 4, 1774.

5203. **Orrin*, b. May 11, 1776.

5204. **Philo*, b. June 18, 1779.

5205. *Electa*, b. March 27, 1783; m. Lyman Hall; after his decease, m. John C. Johnson.

5206. *Julia*, b. June 16, 1785; m. Robert Gardiner, who was lost at sea a few months afterwards; then m. Henry McKinstry.

5207. **Nancy*, b. Oct. 5, 1787; m. James Powers, and d. Jan. 14, 1826.

5208. **Russell*, b. Oct. 10, 1789.

5209. *Betsey*, b. Sept. 22, 1791; m. Rev. Thomas Punderson of Huntington, Conn.

Digitized by Google

5071. *Joseph II. of Colchester, m. Susanna Brainard, Nov. 13, 1754, who d. Oct. 22, 1817, aged 87. He d. April 8, 1819, aged 88. Children—

5210. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 27, 1755; m. Elisha Kellogg of Colchester, June 9, 1776.

5211. **Joseph*, } b. Aug. 2, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1772, aged 20.
5212. *Rhoda*, } b. twin; m. John Staples.

5213. **Asenath*, b. April 2, 1759; m. Daniel Williams, Dec. 14, 1780, and d, April 27, 1841.

5214. **Asa*, b. Aug. 12, 1761.

5215. **Esther*, b. Oct. 1, 1763; d. April 6, 1829, aged 65.

5216. **Mary*, b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. John Kellogg, Dec. 26, 1791, and d. Dec. 10, 1848, aged 83.

5217. **Eli*, b. Nov. 12, 1768; d. Sept. 10, 1776, aged 8.

5218. **Jonathan*, b. Jan. 6, 1772; d. Sept. 17, 1776.

5219. **Talitha*, b. April 12, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1775.

5220. *A son, b. Sept. 17, 1776.

5078. *Jesse, of Sing Sing, (?) N. Y., son of Joseph I., m. Mary Kellogg of Colchester, March 7, 1771, who d. Sept. 10, 1776, aged 23.

5081. *Benjamin II., first of Colchester, Conn., then of Hebron, Conn., removed to Royalton, Vt., about 1774; m. Abigail Day, daughter of Samuel Day of Colchester, by whom he had five children: for his second wife, m. Widow Eunice Young, by whom he had six children, and d. Jan. 26, 1811, aged 79. Children—

5230. **Samuel*, bapt. June 10, 1753.

5231. **Benjamin* 3d, bapt. April 6, 1755.

5232. **Mary*, bapt. Feb. 29, 1759; m. ——— Clapp.

5233. **Asa*, bapt. March 8, 1761.

5234. **Solomon*, b.

5235. **Standish*, b. 1765.

5236. **Ralph*, b.

5237. **Alfred*, b. d. young.

5238. **Sylvester*, b. May 17, 1770.

5239. **Ebenezer*, b.

5240. *Ira*, b. Dec. 4, 1777.

5082. *Adonijah, first of Colchester, Conn., then of Ellington, Conn., son of Benjamin I., m. Sarah Loomis in 1753, and d. Oct. 1, 1799, aged 66. His widow d. Jan. 28, 1802. Children—

5250. **Charles*, b. Sept. 18, 1753.

5251. **Sarah*, b. Feb. 9, 1755; m. Ozias Benton; d. March 23, 1816.

5252. **Lucy*, b. June 12, 1756; m. Benjamin Chamberlin of Dalton.

5253. **Margaret*, b. Feb. 12, 1758; m. Caleb Kelton of Stafford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

5254. **Adonijah*, b. Dec. 28, 1759; d. in the Army at New York, Sept. 8, 1776, aged 17.
5255. **Rachel*, b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. March 14, 1772.
5256. **Alvin*, b. May 20, 1763.
5257. *Levi*, b. March 14, 1765.
5258. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 12, 1767; m. Zadoc Benton of Stafford, Conn.
5259. *Erial*, b. July 20, 1768.
5260. *Elihu*, b. May 7, 1770.
5261. **Epaphroditus*, b. May 9, 1772.
5262. *Rowena*, b. April 23, 1774; m. Darius Sabin of Greenwich, Ms.
5263. **Clarissa*, b. Nov. 1, 1775; m. Charles Newell of Ellington; d. Aug. 1840.
5264. *Adonijah* 2d, b. March 14, 1778.
5265. **Ira*, b. March 29, 1780; d. March 3, 1783.
5266. **Oliver*, b. Aug. 16, 1783; probably died in infancy.

5086. **Aaron, of Spencertown, N. Y., son of Benjamin I., m. Mary ———, Children—
5270. **Lucia*, bapt. March 28, 1742.
5271. *Aaron* 2d, b.
5272. *Lewis*, b.
5273. A daughter, b. m. ——— Schuyler.
5274. A daughter, b. m. Gideon Curtis.
5275. *Lydia*, b.
5276. *Edissa*, b.

5087. **Amasa, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Benjamin I., m. ——— Beebe, Children—
5280. **Clarissa*, b. 1771; d. Feb. 19, 1775.
5281. **Minoris*, b. 1773; d. Jan. 14, 1775.
5282. **Erastus*, b. 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1776.
5283. *Clarissa*, b. m. Ebenezer Carrier, April 14, 1795.
5284. *Eleanor*, b. m. Flavius Pease of Stockbridge.
5285. **David*, b. 1778; d. May 18, 1789
5286. *Roderic*, b.
5287. *Minoris*, b. of Charlton, N. Y.
5288. *Matilda*, b. 1782; m. Justin Day, (5391), Nov. 5, 1800.

5089. **Daniel, of Lima, N. Y., son of Benjamin I., m. Elizabeth Chamberlin, Dec. 10, 1772, and d. in 1835, aged 88. His widow d. July 10, 1826, aged 80. Children—
5290. **Daniel* 2d, b. 1773.
5291. **Erastus*, b. Aug. 4, 1780.
5292. *David*, b. of Wastenaw, Mich.
5293. *Harry*, b. May 1, 1786.

Digitized by Google

5294. *Russell*, b.
5295. *Elisha*, b.
5296. *Eunice*, b.
5297. **Elizabeth*, b.
5298. **Anna*, b.
5299. **Margaret*, b. d. in 1838.

5090. **David, of Spencertown, N. Y., son of Benjamin I., m.——— ———, Children—**

5300. **Daniel*, b. m. ——— Spencer: removed to the West: d. aged 68.
5301. *Jerusha*, b. m. Elias Jones of Hebron, Conn.
5302. *Charlotte*, b.
5303. *Betsey*, b. m. ——— Abel.
5304. *Polly*, b.

5093. **Russell, of Winhall, Vt., son of Benjamin I., m. Anna Chapman of Colchester, Conn., and d. in 1829, aged 73. Children—**

5310. *Warren*, b. Nov. 24, 1787.
5311. *Russell* 2d, b. 1791.
5312. **Azel*, b. 1794.
5313. **Jabez*, b. 1798; d. unm. at Schuyler, N. Y., July 6, 1829.
5314. *Christiana*, b. m. J. G. Fergeson.
5315. *Electa*, b. m. Daniel Newcomb.
5316. *Rosina*, b. m. Josiah Clarke of Whitesboro, N. Y.
5317. *Nancy*, b. m. Dr. Silas Clark.
5318. *Sophia*, b. m. Joel Wright.
5319. *Clarissa*, b. m. Dr. Dudley Beebe.

5100. **Ephraim, son of Abraham I., m. Sarah Ackley: removed to Winhall, Vt., and then to Parma, N. Y., where he d. Deacon of the Congregational Church. Children—**

5320. **A son b. d. April 15, 1764.
5321. **Dudley*, b. Dec. 1, 1764; d. in Canada.
5322. *Sarah*, b. m. Asa Beebe of Parma.
5323. **Ephraim* 2d, b.
5324. *Eli*, b.
5325. *Abraham*, b.
5326. *Salmon*, b.

5101. **Ezra, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Hannah Kendall, Oct. 3, 1767, and d. Nov. 21, 1823, aged 80. His widow d. Oct. 23, 1827. Children—**

5330. *Asa*, b. May 16, 1768.

Digitized by Google

5331. *Hannah*, b. May 7, 1769; m. Eldad White of South Hadley.
5332. **Sarah*, b. June 7, 1771; m. Abiathar Vinton.
5333. *Ezra* 2d, b. June 7, 1773.
5334. **Rhoda*, b. Dec. 18, 1774; m. Sylvester Moody.
5335. **Clarissa*, b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Charles Chapin; d. June 18, 1813.
5336. *Justin*, b. March 30, 1778.
5337. **Alvin*, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
5338. **Plin*, b. May 27, 1782.
5339. **Roswell*, b. June 2, 1784.
5340. *Ashbell*, b. Aug. 6, 1786.
5341. *Polly*, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m. Dr. Amos Taylor of Warwick, Ms.
5342. **Sophia*, b. April 9, 1791; m. Samuel Alvord of South Hadley; d. Dec. 7, 1816.

5102. **Nehemiah, of Dalton, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Dimmis Kilborn of Colchester, Conn., Aug. 21, 1766, and d.
Children—
5350. **Amasa*, b.
5351. *Hezekiah*, b.
5352. **Abraham*, b.
5353. *Nehemiah* 2d, b. March 5, 1772.
5354. *Diadema*, b.
5355. *Elijah*, b. May 10, 1780.

5103. **Abraham II. of Chester, Mass., m. Irene Jackson, Oct. 16, 1769, and d. in 1797, aged 50. Children—
5360. *Irene*, b. Oct. 20, 1770; m. Salithan Judd of South Hadley.
5361. **Abraham* 3d, b. May 9, 1772.
5362. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 28, 1773; m. John Leonard of West Springfield, April 4, 1814.
5363. *Joshua*, b. Sept. 11, 1775.
5364. *Erastus*, b. Feb. 14, 1777; of or near Great Bend, Pa.: m.
5365. *Anna*, b. Feb. 2, 1779.
5366. **Ira*, b. April 28, 1781.
5367. *Chauncey*, b. April 24, 1783.
5368. *Rachel*, b. April 16, 1785.
5369. *Selah*, b. March 23, 1788.
5370. *Calvin*, b. June 12, 1790.

5104.**Elisha, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Sybil Williams, July 15, 1771, who d. June 8, 1778. He d. in South Hadley, Children—
5380. **Elisha* 2d, b.

Digitized by Google

5381. **Zachariah*, b.
5382. *Hannah*, b.

5106. **Elijah*, of Winhall, Vt., son of Abraham I., m. Dorothy Olmsted, March 10, 1776, and d. April 22, 1798, aged 44. Children—

5390. **Dr. Stephen O.*, b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Oct. 26, 1802, aged 26.
5391. *Justin*, b. April 2, 1781.
5392. **Fanny*, b. Aug. 20, 1783; m. Augustus Williams; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

5109. **Oliver*, of Holly, (?) N. Y., son of Abraham I., m. ——— ———, Children—

5400. *Austin*, b.
5401. *Justin*, b.
5402. *Oliver* 2d, b.
5403. *Silas*, b.
5404. *Lucy*, b. m. Paphyrus Beebe.
5405. *Diadema*, b. m. ——— Sprague.
5406. *Sarah*, b.
5407. *Sylvia*, b.
5408. *Minerva*, b.
5409. *Ruby*, b.
5410. *Amarilla*, b.

5112. **Daniel*, son of Isaac, m. Martha Isham of Colchester, Sept. 10, 1774: removed first to Williamstown, Mass., then to Cazenovia, N. Y., and finally to Rome, N. Y., where he d. in 1830, aged 84. Children—

5420. *Mary*, b. 1774; m. Daniel A. Noble in 1793, then, Gershom Bulkley in 1798, both of Williamstown.
5421. *Alfred*, b. 1776.
5422. **Jacob*, b. July 11, 1779.
5423. *Sophia*, b. m. James Sherman of Rome, N. Y.
5424. *Ralph*, b. 1783; unmarried.
5425. *Daniel*, b. 1786; of Williamstown: unmarried.
5426. *Martha*, b. 1788; m. Dea.—Miller of Pompey, N. Y.
5427. *Anna*, b. 1791; m. Orrin Chandler of Cazenovia.
5428. *Maria*, b. 1797; m. Daniel Faxton of Stonington, Ct.

5113. **John*, of Williamstown, Mass., son of Isaac, m. Abiah Noble, and d. in 1814, aged 66. Children—

5430. **Erastus*, b. Feb. 26, 1775
5431. *John Bennet*, b. Sept. 26, 1775; grad. at Williams Col. in 1804.

Digitized by Google

5117. **Charles**, of Colchester, Conn., son of Isaac, m. Anna Worthington, Jan. 17, 1796. Children—

5440. **Nancy*, b. Jan. 25, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1797.
5441. *Charles Frederic*, b. Jan. 12, 1798; of Colchester: unm.
5442. *Elijah Worthington*, b. Sept. 17, 1799.
5443. *Anna Lovett*, b. July 31, 1801.
5444. **Albert*, b. March 16, 1803; d. March 28, 1803.
5445. *Eliza Maria*, b. Sept. 21, 1804.
5446. *Justin Edwin*, b. Oct. 7, 1806.
5447. *Isaac Henry*, b. Nov. 10, 1808.
5448. *Erastus*, b. Nov. 13, 1810.
5449. *Artemas*, b. Dec. 11, 1812.
5450. **John*, b. May 16, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1835.
5451. *Guy Bigelow*, b. July 21, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1845, and in the Theological Department in 1848.

5140. **Nathaniel II.** of Northampton, Mass., m. Adah Marshall of that town, Nov. 25, 1761, and d. July 5, 1806, aged 68. Children—

5460. **Clarissa*, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766; d. April 6, 1788.
5461. *Nathaniel* 3d, b. July 26, 1769.
5462. **Samuel*, b. Feb. 1774; of Hartford, where he married and died.
5463. **Dudley*, bapt. June 25, 1775.
5464. **Grace*, bapt. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Samuel May of Northampton, May 9, 1811.
5465. **Deborah*, bapt. Sept. 29, 1782; m. Jesse Randall of Northampton, June 20, 1799.
5466. *Clarissa*, b. July 9, 1791; m. Elihu Strong of Northampton.

5144. **Simeon**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Eleanor Hurlbert, April, 1784, who d. March 30, 1785. For his second wife, he m. Phebe Goff, April 13, 1786, and d. Children—

5470. **Simeon*, bapt. March 25, 1785; d. March 26, 1785.
5471. **Phebe*, bapt. April 5, 1789; m. ——— Greene.
5472. **Spencer*, bapt. May 6, 1792.
5473. *Pamela*, bapt. April 26, 1795; m. ——— Humiston.

5145. **Joel**, of Hatfield, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Martha Murray of that town, March 10, 1783, who was b. July 14, 1761, and d. Nov. 21, 1838. He d. April 8, 1835, aged 76. Children—

5480. **William*, b. Feb. 11, 1784; d. Dec. 16, 1805.
5481. *Martha*, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Joseph Morton, Feb. 10, 1810.
5482. *Pliny*, b. March 4, 1789; of Hatfield; m. Chloe Cowles of Williamsburg, Jan. 3, 1815.
5483. *Zelotes*, b. June 24, 1791.

Digitized by Google

5484. *Elijah*, b. Sept. 6, 1793.
5485. **Obed*, b. May 6, 1796; drowned June 24, 1804.
5486. *Alonzo*, b. July 31, 1799.
5487. *Mercy M.*, b. Nov. 23, 1801; m. Amos Narramore of Goshen, Sept. 6, 1824.

5146. **Luke*, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Prudence Phelps of that town, June 10, 1794, and d. June 2, 1848, aged 87. Children—

5490. *Electa*, b. April 20, 1795; m. Horace Lyman of Northampton, Dec. 1, 1820.
5491. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 1, 1796.
5492. **George*, b. June 19, 1798; m. Susan King of Westhampton, Nov. 17, 1831, and d. without issue, Oct. 27, 1834, aged 36.
5493. *Experience*, b. June 1, 1800; m. Jonathan D. Kellogg of Northampton, Dec. 25, 1823.
5494. *Jonathan*, b. April 1, 1802.
5495. **David Seward*, b. May 14, 1804; m. Amaranda Hotchkiss of Utica, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1831, and d. without issue, Nov. 10, 1834, aged 30.
5496, **Laura*, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 19, 1829.

5148. **Thomas*, of Lanesboro', Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Betsey Strong of Pittsfield, Nov. 22, 1798, and d. June 2, 1827, aged 58. Children—

5500. *Thomas Lyman*, b. Aug. 20, 1799.
5501, *Betsey*, b. Oct. 21, 1800.
5502. **Daniel*, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. June 8, 1802.
5503. **Polly*, b. June 7, 1803; d. Sept. 20, 1803.
5504. *Mary Strong*, b. March 12, 1805.
5505. *William*, b. March 28, 1809.
5506. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 18, 1815.

5150. **Samuel H.*, m. Charity Pease of Glastenbury, Conn.: resided some years in Hartford, Conn., but removed about the year 1809 to Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. in 1813, aged
Children—

5510. **Samuel* H., b. July 30, 1783; m. Rachel Sickles of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1819, and d. in Great Barrington, in 1845, aged 62.
5511. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m. Samuel Cook of Hartford.
5512. *William*, b. Aug. 20, 1786.
5513. **George*, b. Aug. 28, 1790; killed in the battle of Queenstown.
5514. **Daniel*, b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. on board the U. S. ship Columbia in the Mediterranean, in 1827.

Digitized by Google

5151. ***Joseph, of Hartford, Conn., son of Samuel I., m. Rhoda Steele, in 1786, and d. July, 1799. Children—**

5520. **Edward*, b. April 7, 1788.
5521. *Joseph* 2d, b. June 9, 1790.
5522. *Amelia*, b. Dec. 1792; m. Peter Peck of Albany, N. Y.
5523. **Horace*, b. d. young.
5524. **Horace*, b. June 16, 1796.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5181. ***John, of Williamstown, Mass., son of Noah, m. Catharine Jones of Hebron, Conn., Dec. 20, 1792, and d. June 26, 1828, aged 66. Children—**

5530. **Maria L.*, b. Jan. 30, 1794.
5531. *Catharine J.*, b. Feb. 5, 1796; m. Samuel Kellogg.

5183. ***Noah II. of Winfield, N. Y., m. Milly Graves of Hoosick, and d. 1847, aged 79. Children—**

5540. *Eli*, b.
5541. *Daniel*, b.
5542. *Orrin*, b.
5543. *Dudley*, b.
5544. *Mills*, b.
5545. *Lois*, b.

5188. ***David, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Polly Lee of Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1800, and d. Aug. 30, 1844, aged 69. Children—**

5547. *Anna*, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. John Harton.
5548. **Charles*, b. Feb. 28, 1803.
5549. **Eli*, b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1815.

5192 ***Eli, of Royalton, Vt., (?) son of Noah I, m. Mary Phelps of Winfield, March, 1801, and d. Children—**

5550. *Prudence*, b.
5551. **Jeremiah*, b.
5552. *Eli* 2d, b.
5553. **Mary*, b.
5554. *Hannah*, b.
5555. *Willet*, b.

5193. **Erastus, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Marion Lee, in 1812. Children—**

5560. *Asahel*, b. June 4, 1813.
5561. **Eli*, b. May 10, 1815.

Digitized by Google

5562. *Hudson*, b. Aug. 28, 1816.
5563. *Wealthy*, b. July 11, 1818; m. John Davis of New Albion, 1836.
5564. *Orrin*, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
5565. *Elias*, b. July 18, 1827.

5194. **Charles**, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Sally Phelps of Pittsford, May 13, 1810. Children—

5570. *Mary S.*, b. June 18, 1811; m. William Silstry of Hartland.
5571. *John*, b. May 1, 1814.
5572. *Charles* 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1820.
5573. *George*, b. May 4, 1822.
5574. *Sarah* J., b. Oct. 14, 1829.
5575. *Judson*, b. Oct. 20, 1833.

5200. ***Ira**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. (1st) Eunice McCleave: (2d) Lucy Atwater of Wallingford, Conn., and d. Nov. 17, 1818, aged 51. Children—

5580. *John*, b. Oct. 26, 1796.
5581. *Caleb*, b. April 7, 1798.
5582. **Delia*, b. March 28, 1800; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin of Utica, N. Y., then of Cleveland, Ohio.
5583, *Henrietta*, b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin.
5584. *William*, b. March 13, 1804.
5585. *Ira Ransom*, b. March 1, 1807.
5586. *Emeline*, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Flavel W. Bingham of Cleveland.

5203. ***Orrin**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Mary Burr Hall of Greenfield, Conn., April 25, 1802, and d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 70. Children—

5590. *Edgar Burr*, b. Sept. 1, 1803.
5591. **Henry Ransom*, b. May 9, 1805; d. May 4, 1808.
5592. *Samuel Sherwood*, b. April 3, 1807.
5593. *Julia R.*, b. April 6, 1809.
5594. *Mary H.*, b. May 16, 1811; m. Joshua Atwater, now of Catskill, N. Y.
5595. *Caroline E.*, b. April 24, 1813.
5596. *George B.*, July 21, 1816.
5597. *Charlotte M.*, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Curtis Noble of New York, Jan. 6, 1848.
5598. *Emily C.*, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Jeremiah Day, (662) Nov. 10, 1846.
5599. *Charles H.*, b. Sept. 22, 1828.

5204. ***Philo**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Emma Eason

Digitized by Google

Gardiner of that place, May 20, 1800, and d. Aug. 24, 1809, aged 30. Children—

5600. **Rodman Gardiner*, b. April 4, 1801.
5601. **Augusta Ann*, b. June 7, 1803.
5602. *Robert*, b. Feb. 17, 1805.
5603. **Harriet*, b. Sept. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 1835.
5604. **Nelson*, b. Sept. 24, 1808.

5208. **Russell*, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Harriet Gardiner of Newport, R. I., Nov. 6, 1810, and d. Sept. 12, 1832, aged 43. Children—

5610. **Philo*, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. April 16, 1825.
5611. *John Gardiner*, b. Nov. 8, 1813.
5612. *Stephen*, b. Sept. 6, 1815.
5613. *Sarah G.*, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Dennis Casey, now of New Orleans.
5614. **Harriet A.*, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Oliver P. Haswell of Burlington, Vt., and d. Feb. 18, 1848.
5615. *Jane C.*, b. Dec. 1, 1826.
5616. *Mary R.*, b. March 25, 1829.
5617. *Emma E.*, b. Oct. 15, 1831.

5214. **Asa*, of Colchester, Conn., son of Joseph 2d, m. Anna Marvin, April 25, 1790, who d. Nov. 20, 1817, aged 53. He d. Oct. 1841, aged 80. Children—

5620. *Anna*, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Dea. Warren A. Skinner of Chatham, (Easthampton Parish,) Conn., Nov. 28, 1810.
5621. **Joseph*, b. Nov. 28, 1792.
5622. *Almira*, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. Erastus Sheldon of New Mariboro', Mass., Nov. 27, 1835.
5623. *Talitha*, b. June 21, 1796; m. Warren West of Colchester, April 30, 1821.
5624. **Susanna*, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. March 21, 1834.
5625. *Elizabeth*, b. July 30, 1800; m. William E. Tracy of Colchester, Nov. 3, 1826.
5626. *Asa* 2d, b. Oct. 20, 1802.
5627. *Mary Octavia*, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. David C. Buel, Feb. 4, 1829.
5628. *Elihu Marvin*, b. Jan. 25, 1807.
5629. *Stephen Brainard*, b. Nov. 2, 1808.

5230. **Samuel*, of Cambridge, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d, m. ——— ———, Children—

5650. *Samuel* 2d, b. of White Creek, N. Y.; m. ——— Herroun: no children.

Digitized by Google

5651. *Eliphalet*, b. of Oak Hill, N. Y.
5652. *Asa*, b.
5653 *Solomon*, b.
5654. *Joseph Spencer*, b.
5655. *Hezekiah*, b. of Cambridge, N. Y.

5231. **Benjamin III.**, removed in 1780 from Hebron, Conn. to Royalton, Vt., of which town he was one of the first settlers, and though obliged to retire on account of the hostility of the Indians, returned in 1783; m. Hannah Northam of Hebron, March 28, 1784, and d. March 28, 1829, aged 74. His widow d. Sept. 16, 1834. Children—

5660. **Alfred*, b. April 21, 1786.
5661. *Spaulding*, b. Jan. 15, 1788.
5662. *Mary*, b. Dec. 22, 1789; m. Wm. S, Shepherd of Randolph, Vt.
5663. **Dan*, b. Jan. 22, 1791.
5664. *Gad*, b. Dec. 6, 1793.
5665. *Benjamin* 4th, b. Sept. 5, 1795.
5666. *Asa*, b. Aug. 7, 1797.
5667. *Ira*, b. Aug. 17, 1799.
5668. *Joel*, b. Sept. 12, 1801; of Royalton, Vt.; m. Rebecca Wheeler of Bethel, Vt., Feb. 28, 1828.

In Sept. 1827, this family after a separation of twenty five years, assembled once more under the paternal roof, and enjoyed a festival of ten days with their old neighbors and friends.

5233. ***Asa**, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Benjamin 2d, was graduated at Dartmouth College in 17—: was a teacher for some time in Pittsfield, Mass. One child—

5670. **Margaret*, b.

5234. ***Solomon**, of Sandy Hill, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d, m. ——— ———, Children—

5680. **Ralph*, b.
5681. *John*, b. and three daughters.

5235. ***Dr. Standish**, of Woodstock, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, studied Medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith; m. (1st) Priscilla Pierce, Dec. 29, 1785, who d. without issue: (2d) Deborah Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., March, 1791, and d. Aug. 19, 1799, aged 34. Children—

5690. **Lucia*, b. April 1, 1794; m. Samuel Marcy, Jan. 8, 1823, and d. Jan. 8, 1831.

5691. **Fanny*, b. Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1796.
5692. **Fanny*, b. Jan. 1797; d. Jan. 1798.

Digitized by Google

5693. *Polly May*, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Luther Cross of Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1827.

5236. ***Ralph, first of Royalton, Vt., then of Troy, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d, m. (1st) Eunice Pierce of Royalton, Aug. 17, 1788: (2d) Eunice King of Windsor, Vt., and d. Children—**

5700. **Ralph*, b. d. young.
5701. **Danforth*, b. lived in Royalton and had several children.
5702. **Harvey*, b. d. young.
5703. *Ira*, b.
5704. **Emeline A.*, b. m. William F. Mead, and d. at New Orleans, Sept. 6, 1847.

5238. ***Sylvester, of Royalton, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, m. Rachel Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1794, and d. July 26, 1813, aged 43, Children—**

5710. *Eunice*, b. April 13, 1796.
5711. *Standish*, b. March 31, 1799.
5712. *George*, b. Jan. 16, 1801.
5713. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 24, 1803.
5714. *Charles*, b. Jan. 12, 1805.
5715. *Oel*, b. Jan. 7, 1807.
5716. *Sharly G.*, b. Feb. 11, 1809.
5717. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 23, 1811.
5718. *Sylvester* 2d, b. Nov. 6, 1813.

5239. ***Ebenezer, of Royalton, Vt., m. Polly Robinson, Oct. 29, 1801, and d. Children—**

5720. *Laura*, b. April 11, 1804.
5721. *Betsey*, b. April 5, 1806.
5722. *Alfred*, b. Dec. 14, 1807.
5723. *Albert*, b. Nov. 29, 1814.
5724. *Charles Rood*, b. May 4, 1821.
5725. *Martha*, b. Jan. 10, 1824.

5240. **Ira, of South Barre, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, m. (1st) Martha Clark of Boston, Oct. 17, 1808, who d. July 1, 1813: (2d) Olive Smith of Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 1, 1814. Children—**

5730. **Ira*, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. May 14, 1822.
5731. *Clark*, b. Feb. 5, 1811.
5732. *Martha*, b. May 11, 1813; m. Hon. Lucius B. Peck, M.C., May 10, 1832.
5733. *Joseph S.*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; an officer in the U. S. Navy.
5734. **Benjamin*, b. Oct. 30, 1820; a merchant in Montpelier, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1845.

Digitized by Google

5735. **Ira*, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1826.
5736. **Ira*, b. April, 7, 1830; d. June 12, 1832.

5250. *Charles, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. Susanna ——— in 1779, who was b. Sept. 22, 1753, and d. Feb. 4, 1844. He d. Feb. 26, 1814, aged 61, Children—

5740. *Charles* 2d, b. April 15, 1780.
5741. *Rachel*, b. July 15, 1782; m. Daniel Willard of Paris, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1809.
5742. *Sylvia*, b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. John Willard of Chili, N. Y., 1804.
5743. *Ira*, b. Oct. 25, 1786.
5744. *Sarah*, } Twins, b. May 29, 1789: m. Wm. Campbell of Pembroke, N. Y., 1814.
5745. **Mary*, } m. Dea. Levi Campbell, 1816; d. in Riga, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1845.
5746. **Susanna*, b. Aug. 25, 1791; m. Joel Baldwin, 1821; d. in Riga, Dec. 31, 1837.
5747. *Flavel*, b. March 10, 1794.

5256. *Alvin, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of Adonijah, m. Temperance Snow in 1789, and d. Aug. 26, 1836, aged 73. His widow d. Sept. 29, 1839. Children—

5750. **Marcia*, b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. Obed Wright.
5751. *Lucia*, b. March 4, 1792; m. John Calkins of Wilbraham, April 20, 1812.
5752. *Alfred*, b. May 20, 1794.
5753. *Lovisa*, b. Aug. 25, 1796; m. Moses Hancock of Wilbraham.
5754. *Temperance*, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Nathaniel Knowlton of Wilbraham.
5755. *Cyrena*, b. July 23, 1801; m. Ezra H. Beebe of Wilbraham, Sept. 9, 1828.
5756. *Alvin* 2d, b. March 7, 1806.
5757. *Lyman*, b. March 20, 1812.

5257. Levi, of Lima, N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. Abiah Chamberlin of Dalton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1792. Children—

5760. *Lyman*, b. May 11, 1794.
5761. *Lois*, b. April 1, 1796; m. Stephen Barrett of Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 1817.
5762. *Abiah*, b. May 22, 1798; m. Chauncey Baldwin of Sangerfield, N. Y., Feb. 1819.
5763. **Levi*, b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1802.
5764. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. Asa Carter of Sangerfield, Oct. 19, 1825.
5765. *Dan*, b. Dec. 1, 1805.

Digitized by Google

5766. *Levi C.*, b. May 11, 1808.
5767. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 20, 1811; m. Heman Rugg of Springfield, N. Y., March 25, 1832.

5259. **Erial**, of Monson, Mass., son of Adonijah and deacon of the Baptist Church in that town, m. (1st) Eunice Russel in 1790: (2d) Lydia Snow, May, 1796. Children—

5770. *Roxanna*, b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. Joshua Stanton of Wilbraham, March 12, 1812.
5771. *Lucy*, b. March 2, 1793; m. Solomon Hawes of Tolland, Conn., Jan. 20, 1814.
5772. *Eunice*, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Amos Crandall of Tolland, Dec. 5, 1822.
5773. *Royal*, b. Sept. 22, 1797.
5774. *Russel*, b. June 16, 1799.
5775. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. Hiram Allard of Georgetown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825.
5776. *Cyrus*, b. Nov. 20, 1804; of Munson, Mass.
5777. *Armenia*, b. April 28, 1807; m. Isaac F. Allard of Roxbury, Mass., May, 1833.
5778. *Gideon*, b. May 18, 1812.

5260. **Elihu**, of Burlington, N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. (1st) Hannah King, May 7, 1794, who d. Feb. 15, 1809: (2d) Widow Lydia Smith, April 1, 1810. Children—

5780. *Selden*, b. Jan. 7, 1795.
5781. **Warren*, b. April 25, 1796; d. May 15, 1800.
5782. *Jerusha Warren*, b. Sept. 5, 1798; m. Dyer C. Johnson, Dec. 9, 1820.
5783. *Sophronia*, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Luther Chase, May, 1822.
5784. *Austin*, } Twins, b. Jan. 20, 1805.
5785. **Laura*, } m. Daniel Blackman, 1825, and d. March 31, 1840.
5786. *Harlem*, b. April 15, 1808.
5787. *Elihu* 2d, b. June 6, 1811.
5788. *Ezra*, b. June 28, 1813.
5789. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1822.

5261. ***Epaphroditus**, of Ellington, Conn., son of Adonijah, m. Nancy Bestar, Oct. 26, 1801, and d. in Buffalo on his way to Ohio, Sept. 15, 1815, aged 43. Children—

5790. *Mirandis*, b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. Russel Day, (5774) May 21, 1829.
5791. **Nancy B.*, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1826.
5792. **Sally S.*, b. March 11, 1809; d. July 10, 1810.
5793. **Horace L.*, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. Feb. 14, 1813.
5794. *Sally* L., b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. Orrin Wilson.

Digitized by Google

5264. Adonijah II. of Burlington, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Marvin, Feb. 10, 1802. Children—

5800. *Marvin*, b. Dec. 26, 1802.
5801. *Adonijah* 3d, b. June 20, 1805.
5802. **Orril*, b. March 7, 1807; d. May 11, 1808.
5803. **Betsey*, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. April 1835.
5804. **Hiram*, b. April 25, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1812.
5805. *Hiram*, b. April 6, 1813.
5806. *Epaphroditus*, b. Oct. 9, 1815.
5807. *Ira*, b. Oct. 6, 1818.

5286. Roderic, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Amasa, m. Elizabeth Wilson.

5290. *Daniel II. of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., m. Anna Morgan, and d. April 24, 1842, aged 69. Children—

5820. *Sarah*, b. March 30, 1799; m. Ansel Brainard, Jr., Dec. 14, 1826.
5821. *David*, b. Aug. 30, 1801.
5822. *Eliza*, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. John Brainard.
5823. *Jerusha*, b. Feb. 1806; m. Ezekiel Root, Jan. 2, 1831.
5824. *Lucretia*, b. 1808; m. Wm. E. Arnold, Oct. 20, 1829.
5825. *Benjamin*, b. 1810.
5826. *Abby*, b. 1813; m. Justin Smith.
5827. *Daniel* 3d, b. April 12, 1816.
5828. *Adaline*, b. March 24, 1821.
5829. *Colatinus*, b.

5291. *Erastus, of Washtenaw, Mich., son of Daniel I., m. Lucy Willard, who was b. Aug. 22, 1780. He d. July 14, 1836, aged 56. Children—

5830. *Erastus* 2d, b. Oct. 15, 1808.
5831. *John W.*, b. Sept. 13, 1810.
5832. *Russel*, b. May 24, 1813.
5833. *Daniel W.*, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
5834. *Levi*, b.
5835. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 13, 1820.
5836. *Lucy*, b. d. young.

5293. Harry, of ———, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel I., m. Nancy Chamberlin, who was b. Feb. 13, 1786. Children—

5850. **William*, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1809.
5851. *Urial*, b. Dec. 1810.
5852. *William C.*, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
5853. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 17, 1813.

Digitized by Google

5854. *Esther*, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Daniel W. Day, (5833) March 13, 1839.
5855. **Emily*, b. March 17, 1819; d. June, 1821.
5856. *Elvira*, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Dr. L. D. Whitney of Lakeville, Mich., March, 1847.
5857. *Erastus*, b. March 20, 1824.
5858. *Lucetta*, b. July 12, 1826.
5859. *Lavinia Ann*, b. Aug. 31, 1828.
5860. *Augustus B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1830.

5294. Russel, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Daniel I., m. Lavinia Hubbard of Burlington, N. Y. Children—

5870. *Fanny*, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Norton Frost in 1845.
5871. *Phebe*, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. John Mershon of Springfield, Pa., 1834.
5872. *Eri H.*, b. June 5, 1817.
5873. *Philetus*, b. Feb. 3, 1819.
5874. *Volney*, b. May 25, 1821.
5875. *Chauncey*, b. April 1824.
5876. *Arthurton*, b. July 1827.
5877. *Paullona*, b. Dec. 15, 1832.

5295. Elisha, of Lima, N. Y., son of Daniel I., m. Eunice Hopkins of that town. Children—

5880. *Cordelia*, b. 1827; m. —— Dyer of Springfield, N. Y.
5881. *Horace*, b. 1829.
5882. *Angelina*, b.

5310. Dr. Warren, son of Russel I., removed in 1808 to Granville, N. Y., where he studied Medicine with Dr. Eli Day, (5324); m. Eleanor Gould of that town, Feb. 13, 1813, and removed to Schuyler, N. Y. Children—

5890. **Clarissa Gould*, b. June 4, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1815.
5891. *Erastus Warren*, b. Oct. 19, 1815.
5892. *Fayette Gould*, b. Feb. 23, 1817; was graduated at Union College in 1838: admitted to the Bar in 1842, and now an Attorney at Law in Auburn, N. Y.
5893. *Horace Burch*, b. Aug. 27, 1820.
5894. *Russel Jabez*, b. May 9, 1829.

5311. Russel II., Attorney at Law, in Dansville, N. Y., m. ——— Bostwick, Children—

5900. *Ann*, b.
5901. *Flora*, b.

Digitized by Google

5312. *Dr. Azel, of Sparta, N. Y., son of Russel I., m. Flora Pierpont, and d. at Dansville, July 4, 1828. Children—

5910. *Dr. Pierpont*, b. resides in Kentucky.
5911. *Frances*, b.
5912. *Franklin*, b. of Rochester, N. Y.
5913., *Caroline*, b.

5323. *Ephraim II. of Murray, N. Y., m. Lucinda Beebe, Children—

5920. *Asa*, b.
5921. *Ephraim*, b.
5922. *Hiram*, b.
5923. *Daniel*, b.
5924. *Irene*, b.
5925. *Margaret*, b.

5324. Dr. Eli, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Ephraim I., m. Mary Sprague of Winhall, Vt.

5930. **Jesse*, b.
5931. **Eli* 2d, b.
5932. **Warren*, b.
5933. *Dorothea*, b. m. ——— Morse.

5325. Abraham, of Winhall, Vt., son of Ephraim I., m. ——— Sawyer, Children—

5940. *Flavilla*, b.
5941. *Marinda*, b.
5942. *Eli*, b.
5943. *Albert*, b.
5944. *Abraham* 2d, b.

5326. Salmon, of Ashford, N. Y., son of Ephraim I., m. ——— ———, Children—

5950. *Sophia*, b.
5951. *Elvira*, b.
5952. *Sylvia*, b.
5953. *Amaritta*, b.
5954. *Abigail*, b.
5955. *Dudley*, b.
5956. *Marshall*, b.
5957. *Salmon* 2d, b.

5330. Asa, of Granby, Mass., son of Ezra, m. Lydia Tuttle of West Springfield, March 8, 1792. Children—

5960. *Lysander*, b.

Digitized by Google

5961. *Asenath*, b.
5962. *Pamela*, b.
5963. *Lydia*, b.
5964. *Lorraine*, b.

5333. Ezra II. of Greenfield, N. Y., m. ——— ———,
Children—

5970. **Sally*, b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. Ira Ormsby; d. 1830.
5971. *Ezra* 3d, b. Nov. 13, 1800; m. Betsey Hodges of Greenfield, in 1821.
5972. *William Whipple*, b. May 25, 1803; of Waterford, N. Y., m. Mary H. Horton of Norton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1827.
5973. **Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. April 5, 1839.
5974. *Alvin*, } Twins, b. July 5, 1807; m. Sally Jane Ensign, 1837.
5975. *Almeida*, } m. James Cooper, 1826.
5976. *Saburna*, b. May 25, 1809; m. Edward Parkman of Corinth, N. Y., 1837.
5977. *David D.*, b. July 7, 1811; m. Adaline Webb of Lansingburgh, 1834.
5978. *Horace W.*, b. June 10, 1813; of Lansingburgh, N. Y., m. Julia B. Hanford, 1839.

5336. Justin, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Patty Bracket, Feb. 12, 1800, who d. Aug. 21, 1842. Children—

5980. *Justin 2d, b. Oct. 26, 1803; m. Julia Moody of South Hadley, Jan. 22, 1825; and d. without issue, Feb. 19, 1837, aged 33.
5981. *Plin*, b. June 1, 1806
5982. *Pamela*, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. John M. Chapin, April, 1831.
5983. *Alfred*, (*Dr.*) b. Feb. 22, 1811.
5984. *Fidelia*, b. July 2, 1813; m. Phinehas White of Napier, Mich.
5985. *Sophia D.*, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Charles H. Smith of Northampton.
5986. **Clarissa E.*, b. April 25, 1818; d. Dec. 15, 1819.
5987. *Horace R.*, b. Dec. 17, 1820.
5988. *Austin S.*, b. Oct. 4, 1822.

5337. *Alvin, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Hannah Butts of that town, Oct. 31, 1802, and d. Nov. 8, 1806, aged 26. Children—

5990. **Asaph Butts*, b.
5991. *Alvin* 2d, b.

5338. *Plin, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Deborah Butts of South Hadley, May 15, 1805, and d. Aug. 31, 1846. Children—

Digitized by Google

6000. *Plin B.*, b. April 21, 1806.
6001. *Sherubiah*, b. Jan. 30, 1808.
6002. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 12, 1809.
6003. *Deborah Ann*, b. Sept. 9, 1813.
6004. *Alvin*, b. Sept. 3, 1815.
6005. *Eliza Maria*, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Abel F. Hildreth of Derry, N. H., July 24, 1844.
6006. *Henry*, b. Dec. 25, 1820.
6007. *Addison*, b. April 4, 1823.
6008. *Catharine*, b. June 4, 1825; m. Richard W. Swan of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1845.

5339. *Roswell, of Malta, N. Y., son of Ezra I., m. Eldula Fellowes, in 1814, and d. July 3, 1848, aged 64. Children—

6010. **Lorenzo*, b. 1816; d. young.
6011. *Samuel, b. 1818; d. 1834.
6012. *Andrew*, b. 1821.
6013. *Elizabeth*, b. 1826; m. —— ——, Sept. 1848.

5340. Ashbel, of Greenfield, N. Y., son of Ezra I., m. Lucretia Stewart of Chester, Mass., about 1807. Children—

6020. **Ashbel*, b. about 1809; d. 1835.
6021. *Amanda*, b. 1811.
6022. *Olive*, b. 1814.
6023. *Almira*, b. 1819.
6024. *Samuel Findlay*, b. about 1826.

5350. Amasa, of Dalton, Mass., son of Nehemiah, m.
Children—

6030. *Elisha*, b. of Dalton.
6031. *John*, b. and two others.

5353. Nehemiah II. of South Hadley, Mass., m. Thirza Alvord of that town, Aug. 16, 1792, who d. Aug. 5, 1837. Children—

6060. *Walter*, b. Feb. 16, 1793.
6061. **Porter*, b. June 18, 1795; d. in Catskill, N. Y., in 1847.
6062. *Abigail*, b. Dec. 7, 1796.
6063. *Major*, b. Feb. 16, 1799.
6064. **Minerva*, b. Oct. 29, 1802; m. Ebenezer S. Goldthwait, Nov. 4, 1819; d. July 20, 1822.
6065. **Melancthon*, b. March 18, 1808.
6066. *Franklin*, b. March 5, 1810.
6067. *Alonzo*, b. Dec. 17, 1813.

5361. *Abraham III., first of Chester, Mass., then of Triangle, N.

Digitized by Google

Y., m. Anna Brooks in 1794, who d. April 25, 1843. He d. Nov. 7, 1844, aged 72. Children—

6080. *Irene*, b. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Asa Taft of Triangle, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816.
6081. *Abraham* 4th, b. Jan. 17, 1799.
6082. **Clarendon*, b. Aug. 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1826.
6083. *Electa*, b. April 1, 1803; m. John W. Taft of Union, Ind., Nov. 29, 1822.
6084. *Ira*, b. March 22, 1804.
6085. *Eliza*, b. March 9, 1806; m. Dexter Whitney of Triangle, Nov. 23, 1822.
6086. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Abraham Taft of Elkland, Pa., Oct. 18, 1822.
6087. *Joshua*, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
6088. *John G.*, b. March 10, 1812.
6089. **Mary*, b. May 1814; m. Isaac Taft of Triangle, April, 1834; d. Dec. 1839.
6090. *William W.*, b. Aug. 27, 1816.
6091. *Seymour S.*, b. July 1, 1819.

5366. **Ira*, of Chester, Mass., son of Abraham II., m. Clara Cady, (b. Aug. 18, 1786,) Oct. 11, 1807, and d. May 14, 1837, aged 56. Children—

6110. *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Joseph Kelso of Chester, Sept. 1827.
6111. **Esther*, b. July 26, 1810; m. Alonzo Clapp of Chester, and d. April 12, 1823.
6112. *Ira* 2d, b. Aug. 8, 1812.
6113. *Asa C.*, b. March 24, 1815.
6114. *Joshua*, b. Feb. 20, 1817; of Pulaski, Ill.
6115. *Calvin*, b. Oct. 24, 1818; of Chester.
6116. *Alvin*, b. Feb. 1, 1820.
6117. **Erastus*, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. young.
6118. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 19, 1822.
6119. *Martha A.*, b. April 13, 1824; m. Edw. Sampson, June 14, 1842.
6120. *John*, b. Aug. 2, 1825; of Hinsdale, Mass.
6121. *Edwin Munroe*, b. June 5, 1828; of Westfield, Mass.

5380. **Elisha II.* of Easthampton, Mass., m. ——— ———, Children—

6150. *William*, b. of Northampton.
6151. *Norris*, b.
6152. *Deborah*, b. m. Josiah Snow of South Hadley.
6153. *Betsey*, b. m. ——— Miller of Westfield.

5391. Justin, of Colchester, (Westchester Society,) son of Elijah,

Digitized by Google

resides on the farm formerly owned by his grandfather Abraham; m. Matilda Day, (5288) of Stockbridge, Nov. 5, 1800. Children—

6160. *Elijah*, b. June 13, 1802.
6161. *Eleanor Louisa*, b. Feb. 18, 1804; m. Ansel Hungerford of Hadlyme, Feb. 19, 1833.
6162. *Stephen Olmsted*, b. Jan. 7, 1806.
6163. *Amasa*, b. May 12, 1808.
6164. **Sarah Maria*, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. John J. Worthington, May 6, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1832.
6165. *Dorothy Olmsted*, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Brainard D. Kellogg, March 13, 1834.
6166. *Justin* 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1815.
6167. **Roderic*, b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1821.
6168. *Frances Matilda*, b. April 16, 1820; m. Jared C. Kellogg, Oct. 1, 1839.
6169. *Laura*, b. Oct. 16, 1822.
6170. *Roderic*, b. May 16, 1825.

5400. Austin, of Holly, N. Y., son of Oliver, m. ——— Chapman, Children—

6180. *Mary Ann*, b. m. Hiram Buel.
6181. *Catharine*, b.
6182. *Ferdinand A.*, b.
6183. **Corydon Chapman*, b.

5401. Justin, of Granville, N. Y., son of Oliver, m. ——— ———, Children—

6190. *Charles*, b.
6191. *Minerva*, b.
6192. *Edward*, b.

5402. Oliver II. of Murray, N. Y., m. ——— ———,
Children—

6200. *Philura*, b.
6201. *Elijah*, b.
6202. *Justus*, b.
6203. *Diodate Brockway*, b.
6204. *Cerintha*, b.
6205. *Cornelia*, b.
6206. *Oliver* 3d, b.

5421. Alfred, of Rome, N. Y., son of Daniel, m. Anna Smith, Children—

6220. *William*, b.
6221. *Thomas*, b.
6222. *Dwight*, b.
6223. A daughter, b.

Digitized by Google

5422. *Jacob, successively of Cazenovia and Granville, N. Y., and Sherman, Mich., son of Daniel, m. Abigail Bulkley, Nov. 28, 1801, and d. Oct. 15, 1839. aged 60. His widow d. Feb. 20, 1840. Children—

6230. *Gershom Bulkley*, b. Oct. 28, 1802.
6231. *Henry Jacob*, b. June 4, 1804.
6232. *William Addison*, b. April 23, 1806.
6233. *Daniel Isham*, b. Nov. 15, 1808.
6234. *Elizabeth Abigail*, b. June 20, 1810; m.——— Rice.
6235. **Martha Ann*, b. June 4, 1815.
6236. **Charles Tayntor*, b. June 9, 1811; d. young.
6237. **John Edward*, b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. aged 19.
6238. **Edwin Tayntor*, b. Twin; d. young.
6239. **Charlotte Maria*, b. May 4, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1846.
6240. **Sarah Tayntor*, b. May 12, 1820.
6241. **Charles Chester*, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1823.

5430 *Erastus, of Williamstown, Mass., son of John, m. Louisa Skinner of Hebron, Conn., who d. July 14, 1824. He d. Aug. 1, 1830, aged 55. Children—

6250. *Henrietta A. C.*, b. m. Joseph Skinner 3d.
6251. *Mary Ann*, b. March 20, 1807.
6252. *John W.*, b. Feb. 2, 1808.
6253. *Louisa S.*, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
6254. *Harriet B.*, b. Feb. 21, 1814.
6255. **George W.*, b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
6256. *William F.*, b. June 30, 1819.
6257. **Thompson H.*, b. April 10, 1822; d. March 10, 1823.

5442. Elijah W. of Port Tobacco, Md., son of Charles, m. Annie Baillie, (b. in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1793,) July 20, 1834, who d. May 17, 1845, aged 52. Children—

6260. **John Baillie*, b. June 27, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1836.

5446. Justin E. of Colchester, Conn., son of Charles, m. Eliza Maria Ransom of Colchester, Nov. 10, 1835. Children—

6270. *Frances Ann*, b. Jan. 28, 1837.
6271. *Elijah Worthington*, b. Nov. 25, 1840.

5447. Isaac H. of Colchester, son of Charles, m. Sarah Ellis Williams of Chatham, (b. June 10, 1817,) Oct. 10, 1842. Children—

6280. *Ann Eliza*, b. April 29, 1844.
6281. *Sparrow Williams*, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

5448. Erastus, son of Charles, studied Theology in the Theological Department of Yale College, where he completed his studies

Digitized by Google

in Aug. 1844; m. Maranda Matilda West, (b. Oct. 13, 1812,) daughter of Rev. Joel West of Chatham, (Easthampton Parish,) Conn., Sept. 15, 1846. Children—

6290. *Mary*, b. Aug. 24, 1847.

5461. Nathaniel III. of Northampton, Mass., m. Achsah Strong, Nov. 29, 1792, who d. July 31, 1847. Children—

6300. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Phinehas Owens of Westfield, Sept. 1, 1820.
6301. *Huram*, b. April 11, 1796.
6302. **Hiram*, b. Oct. 1797; d. May 11, 1819, aged 22.
6303. *Eliza*, b. May 11, 1804; m. William Smith of Northampton.
6304. *Wealthy*, b. Jan. 1806; m. Levi Pond of Hatfield.
6305. *Almira*, b. m. Wm. Leonard of Ashfield.
6306. *Samuel*, b. March 1810.
6307. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 1813; m. Wm. Wolcott of Williamsburg.

5462. *Samuel, of Hartford, Conn., son of Nathaniel II., m ——— Brewster, Children—

6310. *Samuel*, b. and two daughters, who removed to Illinois.

5463. *Dudley, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel II., m. Ruth Nichols of that town, and d. May 9, 1818. Children—

6320. **Rosanna*, b. 1812?
6321. *Dudley*, b. Jan. 25, 1814.
6322. **George*, b. June 13, 1818; d. in 1845.

5472. *Spencer, of Northampton, Mass., son of Simeon, m. Martha Hall of Easthampton, and d. in Sept. about 1826. Children—

6330. **Frances Eleanor*, b. d. young.
6331. **Julia*, b. d. about 1844.
6332. *Simeon*, b.
6333. *Frances Eleanor*, b.
6334. *William Hall*, b.
6335. *Martha*, b.

5483. Zelotes, of New Haven, Conn., son of Joel, m. Eliza Atwater of that city, July 23, 1817. Children—

6340. *Sarah Ann*, b. June 12, 1818; m. Ezekiel H. Trowbridge of New Haven, June 20, 1840.
6341. **Alonzo Murray*, b. March 22, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1823.
6342. *Eliza Jane*, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Sylvester Tuttle, May 2, 1849.
6343. *Zelotes* 2d, b. June 25, 1825.

Digitized by Google

6344. *Frances Rebecca*, b. March 28, 1832.
6345. *Augustus Pliny*, b. May 9, 1834.
6346. *Wilbur Fisk*, b. Jan. 9, 1838.

5484. Elijah, formerly of Waterloo, N. Y., now of Hennepin, Ill., son of Joel, m. (1st) Eliza Strong of Northampton, May 16, 1816: (2d) Eliza Parsons of Waterloo, March 2, 1824: (3d) Ann Swift in 1828. Children—

6350. *William Henry*, b. March 1817.
6351. *Edward Lewis*, b. July 4, 1819.
6352. *Frederic Augustus*, b. Sept. 12, 1821.
6353. *Elijah* 2d, b. March 1846.

5486. Alonzo, of Savannah, Ga., son of Joel, m. Jane Elizabeth Corey, Aug. 14, 1825. Children—

6360. *Elizabeth*, b. June 12, 1826; m. Clarence Lawrence, Jan. 1846.
6361. *Alonzo Murray*, b. June 1828.

5494. Jonathan, of Northampton, Mass., son of Luke, m. Laura O. Hubbard of Cummington, Feb. 18, 1830. Children—

6370. *Laura*, b. Nov. 26, 1830.
6371. *Myron*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.
6372. *Mary*, b. April 17, 1836.
6373. *Susan*, b. Aug. 4, 1839.
6374. *William Hubbard*, b. May 5, 1842.
6375. *Ellen Czrina*, b. July 12, 1847.

5500. Thomas L. of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Thomas, m. Sally White of Torringford, Conn., Feb. 1830. Children—

6380. *William White*, b. Feb. 1834.
6381. *Helen*, b. May 1843.

5505. William, of Bristol, Conn., son of Thomas, m. Emeline C. Hitchcock, (b. Jan. 18, 1815,) of Southington, Conn., May 2, 1836. Children—

6390. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 29, 1837.
6391. *Harriet Eliza*, b. May 8, 1843.

5506. Daniel, of Lanesboro', Mass., son of Thomas, Principal of the Academy in that town, m. Jane Eliza Smedley of Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1840. Child—

6400. *Ellen Maria*, b. Oct. 5, 1842.

5512. William, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of Samuel II., m. Mary Pixley in 1808. Children—

Digitized by Google

6410. **Samuel*, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. young.
6411. **William*, b. April 15, 1810; d. young.
6412. *Guy*, b. Aug. 12, 1811.
6413. *Horace H.*, b. July 10, 1813.
6414. **Sarah*, b. April 13, 1815; d. 1821.
6415. **Mary*, b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. young.
6416. **Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Miles Avery; d. May 28, 1839.
6417. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Geo. L'Hommedieu, April 23, 1839.
6418. **Charity*, b. Aug. 8, 1825; m. Jonathan F. Franklin of East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1844, and d. March 1846.

5520. Edward, of Hartford, Conn., son of Joseph, m. Alice Rogers of Montville, Conn., May 16, 1813, and d. Sept. 30, 1842, aged 54. Children—

6420. **Thomas Steele*, b. July 12, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1814.
6421. **Edward Steele*, b. March 13, 1815; d. June 18, 1816.
6422. *Edward Thomas*, b. May 13, 1817.
6423. *Amelia Jenette*, b. April 30, 1818; m. Joseph S. Williams of Hartford, in 1840.
6424. *Aurelia Rhoda*, b. Aug. 11, 1819.
6425. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. Moseley S. Roberts of Hartford, in 1840.
6426. *Catharine Alice*, b. June 1, 1822; m. Horace H. Day, (6413) Sept. 14, 1844.
6427. *Wheaton*, b. Sept. 21, 1826.

5521. Joseph II. of Monticello, Ind., m. Mary Ann Griffith of Barbersville, Va., June 15, 1820, who d. March 8, 1846. Children—

6430. *John*, b. Jan. 16, 1823.
6431. **Amelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. March 4, 1827.
6432. *Edward Horace*, b. Oct. 26, 1829.
6433. **Joseph*, b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1840.

5524. *Horace, of Hudson, N. Y., son of Joseph, m. Melliscent Hildreth of that place, Nov. 12, 1818, and d. Oct. 1, 1822, aged 25. One child—

6440. *Rev. Horace G.*, b. Sept. 13, 1819; Pastor of the Baptist Church in Skenectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

5548. *Charles, of Alabama, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of David, m. Jane Lewis of Murray, N. Y., and d. Dec. 26, 1847. Children—

6500. *Eli*, b. and two others.

Digitized by Google

5560. Asahel, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Charlotte Waite of Cataraugus, N. Y., in 1838. Children—

6540. *Persis*, b. June 5, 1839.
6541. *Wealthy*, b. June 26, 1841.
6542. *Alonzo E.*, b. March 20, 1843.
6543. *Esther R.*, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

5561. *Eli, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Cyrene Chase of Cataraugus, N. Y. in 1838, and d. in 1846, aged 31. Children—

6550. *Harriet A.*, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

5562. Hudson, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Eliza Gray of Cataraugus, N. Y., in 1837. Children—

6560. **Ozro E.*, b. May 26, 1839; d. 1841.
6561. *Cordelia*, b. April 6, 1842.
6562. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

5564. Orrin, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Brooksanna Jones of Cataraugus, N. Y., in 1845. Children—

6570. *Alvin C.*, b. April 13, 1848.

5571. John, of Royalton, son of Charles, m. Catharine Watson, Children—

6590. *Dudley Watson*, b.
6591. *John* 2d, b.
6592. *Mary*, b.
6593. *Charles*, b.

5573. George, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of Charles, m. Harriet Fisher, Children—

6609. *Harriet*, b.

5580. John, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Ira, m. Mary Powers, Oct. 2, 1817. Children—

6610. **Cornelia H.*, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Henry C. Kingsley, Esq. of Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1841, and d. Aug. 31, 1843.
6611. *Maria E.*, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. M. C. Younglove of Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1840.
6612. **James P.*, b. May 10, 1827; d. July 18, 1848.

5581. Caleb, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Ira, was graduated at Yale College in 1818; m. Lucretia Lyman of Goshen, Conn., Children—

6620. **Moses Lyman*, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. April 29, 1833.
6621. *Caleb Atwater*, b. Oct. 23, 1829.

Digitized by Google

6622. *Edward Lyman*, b. Feb. 2, 1835.
6623. *Elizabeth Henrietta*, b. March 27, 1837.
6524. *Ellen Augusta*, b. July 15, 1840.

5584. **Rev. William**, Bethel-Chaplain in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Ira, was ordained Sept. 29, 1840; m. Elizabeth Waldo Allen of Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 8, 1842. Children—

6630. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 11, 1846.
6631. *Lucy Waldo*, b. July 26, 1848.

5585. **Ira R.** of Atwater, Ohio, son of Ira, m. Harriet Field of Atwater, March 1, 1829. Children—

6640. *William Sherwood*, b. June 17, 1831.
6641. *Edgar Field*, b. June 27, 1835.
6642. *Helen Maria*, b. May 5, 1840.
6643. **Mary Lavinia*, b. July 16, 1842; d. July 17, 1845.
6644. *Sarah Lavinia*, b. March 6, 1847.

5590. **Edgar B.** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Orrin, was graduated at Yale College in 1824; m. Sophia A. Camp of Sacketts Harbor, Sept. 24, 1835. Children—

6650. *Sophia Hale*, b. Feb. 24, 1838.
6651. *Ella M.*, b. April 20, 1844.
6652. *Isabel H. M.*, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

5592. **Samuel S.** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Orrin, m. (1st) Catharine A. De Forest of Huntington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1833, who d. Aug. 20, 1837: (2d) Cornelia E. Spencer of Utica, N. Y., June 16, 1842. Children—

6660. *Walter De Forest*, b. Oct. 27, 1835.
6661. **Benjamin W.*, b. June 11, 1837; d. March 9, 1838.
6662. *Orrin*, b. Sept. 24, 1845.
6663. *Joshua Spencer*, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
6664. *Ellen Spencer*, b. Sept. 22, 1848.

5600. ***Rodman G.** of New York City, son of Philo, m. (1st) Cornelia W. Hoag of Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1823: (2d) Mary Hoag of Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1832, and d. Oct. 12, 1835, aged 34. Children—

6670. *Thomas Hoag*, b. March 3, 1825.
6671. **Robert Henry*, b. Aug. 21, 1826.
6672. **Caroline*, b. Oct. 17, 1828.
6673. **Emma Cornelia*, b. April 22, 1831.
6674. *Gardiner*, b. Dec. 20, 1833.

Digitized by Google

5602. Rev. Robert, of Nassau, N. Y., son of Philo, m. Eliza Hoag of that town, June 1833. Children—

6680. *Edward*, b. March 1834.
6681. *Caroline H.*, b. Sept. 1844.

5621. *Dea. Joseph, of Colchester, (Westchester Parish), Conn., son of Asa I., m. Eliza Adams of Colchester, May 24, 1825, and d. in 1846, aged 54. Children—

6700. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 14, 1827.
6701. *Heman*, b. Nov. 6, 1831.
6702. *Laura Adams*, b. March 11, 1833.
6703. *Henry Norman*, b. Jan. 29, 1836.
6704. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. May 7, 1839.

5626. Asa H. of Marlborough, Conn., m. Charlotte P. Jones of Marlboro', Dec. 31, 1834. Children—

6710. *John W.*, b. March 9, 1836.
6711. *Samuel Jones*, b. Nov. 5, 1840.
6712. *Florena Wilson*, b. May 6, 1844.

5628. Elihu M. of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., son of Asa I., m. Elizabeth Jane Buel of Marlborough, Conn., May 29, 1833. Children—

6720. *Susan*, b. June 3, 1834.
6721. *Erastus Sheldon*, b. July 7, 1836.
6722. *Jane Maria*, b. March 19, 1842.
6723. *David Buel*, b. Oct. 15, 1844.

5629. Stephen B., of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Ct., son of Asa I., m. Clarissa L. Brainard, Nov. 27, 1834. Children—

6730. **Hobart*, b. and d. Jan. 4, 1837.
6731. **Abby*, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1838.
6732. *Everett William*, b. May 25, 1840.
6733. *Margaret Foot*, b. May 23, 1843.
6734. *Almira Sheldon*, b. Nov. 1846.

5652. Asa, of Ogden, N. Y., son of Samuel, m. ——— ———, Children—

6750. *Ira*, b.
6751. *M'Lauren*, b.
6752. *Jane*, b.
6753. *Alma*, b.
6754. *Elizabeth*, b.
6755. *Mary*, b.

5160. *Alfred, first of Milton, Vt., then of Burlington, Vt., son of

Digitized by Google

Benjamin 3d, m. Mary Richmond of Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 20, 1812, and died suddenly from being thrown from a wagon, Dec. 8, 1834, aged 48. His widow d. July 23, 1839, aged 47. Children—

6790. *Angelina A.*, b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. William B. Munson of Colchester, Vt., May 16, 1831.
6791. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. George W. Cobb of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1836.
6792. *Franklin O.*, b. Oct. 31, 1815.
6793. *Alfred* 2d, b. Oct. 24, 1817; of Exeter, Ill.
6794. *Louisa M. R.*, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. John S. Munson of Colchester, Vt., May 13, 1841.
6795. *Ira*, b. April 15, 1822; not known to be living.
6796. *Richmond L.*, b. Feb. 14, 1824; of Colchester, Vt.
6797. *Margaret M.*, b. Nov. 8, 1826.

5661. Spaulding, first of Enosburg, Vt., now of Orangeport, N. Y., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Sarah Fasset, (b. Jan. 8, 1792) of Enosburg, Feb. 15, 1810. Children—

6800. *Silas Benjamin*, b. Nov. 2, 1812.
6801. *Julia*, b. Sept. 24, 1814.
6802. *Clarissa*, b. Feb. 8, 1817.
6803. *Seymour Tuller*, b. May 4, 1820.
6804. *Dan Dewey*, b. Dec. 11, 1821.
6805. *Persis*, b. Jan. 20, 1824.
6806. *Alfred*, b. Sept. 24, 1827; of Lockport.
6807. *Ira Sylvester*, b. March 11, 1830.
6808. *Sarah Parmelee*, b. Dec. 15, 1835.

5663. *Dan, of Burlington, Vt., son of Benjamin 3d, and Deacon of the Congregational Church in that town, m. Persis Dewey of Milton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1814, and d. instantly from ossification of the heart, Jan. 7, 1842, aged 51. Children—

6810. **Persis*, b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. James E. Brinsmade of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1834, and d. Jan. 11, 1845.
6811. **Dan Dewey*, b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. July 1, 1819.
6812. *Zebediah Dewey*, b. Aug. 22, 1820.
6813. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. William B. Rhoades of Westport, N. Y., March 11, 1840.
6814. **Abigail*, b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1827.
6815. *Henry*, b. June 15, 1828.
6816. **Cleora*, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1830.
6817. *Dan Douglas*, b. Sept. 1, 1831.
6818. *Lucius*, b. March 2, 1838.

5664. Gad, son of Benjamin 3d, has resided successively in Carlisle, Lancaster and Harrisburg, Pa., in which places he has

Digitized by Google

been engaged in teaching nearly 30 years; m. Ann De Pui of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1830. Children—

6825. *Ann De Pui*, b.
6826. *Mary*, b.

5665. Benjamin IV. of Lockport, N. Y., m. Cynthia Freeman of Potsdam, N. Y., April 15, 1819: and has four daughters.

5666. Asa, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Benjamin 3d, m. (1st) Abigail Hall of Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1824, who d. Feb. 11, 1841: (2d) Cleora Edwards of Lockport, May 26, 1842. Children—

6840. *Warren Hall*, b. Nov. 1, 1826.
6841. *Emerson*, b. July 18, 1830.
6842. *Cornelia Hortensia*, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
6843. *Fayette*, b. July 24, 1839.

5667. Dr. Ira, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Elizabeth Torrey of that place, Dec. 25, 1828. Children—

6850. *Alfred*, b. Feb. 20, 1830.
6851. *Annette*, b. July 5, 1832.
6852. **Caroline Elizabeth*, b. July 8, 1834; d. March 17, 1835.
6853. *John Emory*, b. April 1, 1836.
6854. *Mary*, b. July 8, 1838.
6855. *Susan Alice*, b. Oct. 6, 1840.
6856. *Jacob Torrey*, b. Dec. 9, 1842.
6857. **Ira*, b. Dec. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1845.
6858. *Francis Boggs*, b. May 2, 1847.

5712. George, of ———, ——, son of Sylvester, m. Mary Bellows of Ipswich, Vt. Children—

6910. *Charles Edward*, b.
6911. *George Washington*, b.
6912. *Mary*, b.
6913. *James Giles*, b.
6914. *Benjamin*, b.

5713. Edmund, of ———, ——, son of Sylvester, m. Augusta Gale of Barre, Vt., Children—

6920. *Sylvester*, b.
6921. *Dennison*, b.
6922. *Lucy*, b.
6923. *Clarissa*, b.
6924. *Julia*, b.

5712. Benjamin, of Royalton, Vt., son of Sylvester, m. Emily H. Goff, Jan. 19, 1847.

Digitized by Google

5731. **Clark**, of Barre, Vt., son of Ira, m. Emily Carter, June 2, 1841. Children—

7010. *Gertrude*, b. April 3, 1843.
7011. *Alvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1845.
7012. *Emily*, b. March 23, 1848.

5740. **Charles II.**, first of Burlington, N. Y., now of Sauquoit, N. Y., m. Eunice King, (b. Oct. 27, 1788,) Nov. 24, 1808. Children—

7030. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 27, 1809.
7031. *Alvord*, b. Sept. 18, 1811.
7032. **Samuel*, b. Aug. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1813.
7033. *Alvin*, b. Dec. 20, 1814.
7034. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. —— ——, Jan. 25, 1837.
7035. *Almon*, b. Jan. 27, 1819.
7036. **Harriet*, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. young.
7037. *Almeron*, b. April 11, 1822; of Litchfield, N. Y.
7038. *Albert*, b. July 20, 1824.
7039. *Alfayette*, b. July 30, 1826.
7040. *Rexy Alice*, b. Sept. 2, 1829.
7041. **Alfred*, b. July 16, 1831; d. March 18, 1833.

5743. **Ira**, of Ellington, N. Y., son of Charles I., m. Susanna Mather, in 1810. Children—

7050. *Daniel Willard*, b. April 29, 1811.
7051. **Stephen M.*, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. July 21, 1815.
7052. *Mary M.*, b. July 19, 1814; m. John F. Farnam of Ellington, Jan. 6, 1836.
7053. *Lorenzo M.*, b. May 16, 1816.
7054. *Almira*, b. May 30, 1818; m. Warren Hoag, Jan. 6, 1840.
7055. *Sarah A.*, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Eli Perkins, Jan. 16, 1844.
7056. *Maria H.*, b. Aug. 4, 1825.
7057. *Edwin P.*, b. March 27, 1829.

5747. **Flavel**, of Burlington, N. Y., (on the homestead,) son of Charles I., m. Lucy Marvin in 1817. Children—

7060. *Lucy*, b. 1830.
7061. *Ira*, b. 1832.
7062. *Julia*, b. 1834.
7063. *La Mott*, b. 1838.

5752. **Alfred**, of Mantua, Ohio, son of Alvin, m. Lydia Calkins, Aug. 20, 1815. Children—

7070. **Epaphroditus*, b. Jan. 5, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1816.
7071. *Ditus*, b. Oct. 10, 1817.
7072. *Sabrina*, b. April 19, 1819; m. Charles M. Taylor, Sept. 9, 1840.

Digitized by Google

7073. **Denison*, b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. March 14, 1823.
7074. *Temperance*, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Jonathan Parker, Dec. 5, 1844.
7075. *Lucia*, b. Jan. 19, 1826.
7076. *Arodine*, b. June 19, 1828.
7077. *Esther*, b. March 24, 1830.
7078. *Alfred A.*, b. May 29, 1834.
7079. *Levi E.*, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

5756. Alvin II. of Wilbraham, Mass., m. Anna Maria Stebbins, June 25, 1828. Children—

7080. *Harrison C.*, b. March 26, 1829.
7081. *Nelson*, b. Feb. 21, 1831.
7082. *Gilford*, b. May 31, 1832.
7083. *Lovina*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
7084. *Sanford*, b. Nov. 23, 1835.
7085. *George*, b. Jan. 11, 1838.
7086. *Alfred*, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
7087. *Olive Maria*, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
7088. *Mary Azubah*, b. Dec. 9, 1843.
7089. *Alvira*, b. Sept. 6, 1845.
7090. *Jane Eliza*, b. March 28, 1847.

5757. Lyman, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of Alvin I., m. Chloe Staunton, April 28, 1835. Children—

7100. *Henry Robert*, b. March 1, 1836.
7101. *Maranda Jane*, b. Aug. 3, 1838.
7102. *Ann Eliza*, b. Oct. 3, 1840.
7103. *Cyrus Clinton*, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
7104. *Lyman Morton*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
7105. *Chloe Elvira*, b. Sept. 24, 1847.

5760. Lyman, of Sangerfield, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Maria Preston, Dec. 6, 1820. Children—

7110. *Cornelia H.*, b. May 23, 1822; m. N. H. Terry, Oct. 3, 1843.
7111. *Charlotte R.*, b. July 20, 1824.
7112. *Nelson C.*, b. June 30, 1826.
7113. *Joseph A.*, b. Sept. 16, 1828.
7114. *Lyman P.*, b. June 4, 1831.
7115. *Henry L.*, b. Aug. 4, 1834.
7116. *Clarissa M.*, b. Aug. 19, 1838.
7117. *Julia Ann*, b. Oct. 17, 1841.
7118. **Alice A.*, } b. June 9, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
7119. *Amelia S.*, } b. Twin.

5765. Dan, of Lima, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Julia Hooker, Dec. 4, 1828. Children—

Digitized by Google

7120. *Helen G.*, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
7121. *William H.*, b. Jan. 17, 1845.

5766. Levi C. of Lima, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Mary Hooker, Jan. 13, 1835. Children—

7130. **Charles H.*, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. May 17, 1848.

5773. Royal, of Munson, Me., of which he was one of the first settlers, son of Erial, m. Love Clark of Monson, Mass., Jan. 28, 1823. Children—

7140. *Alvira*, b. April 12, 1825; m. Nelson Cushman of Munson, Me., April 12, 1842.
7141. *Lydia Annis*, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. James Anderson, Aug. 30, 1846.
7142. *Royal Newton*, b. July 26, 1829.
7143. *Candace*, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

5774. Russel, of Monson, Mass., son of Erial, m. Mirandis Day, (5790) May 21, 1829. Children—

7150. **Levi Russel*, b. March 28, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1834.
7151. *Epaphro Almanzy*, b. Oct. 2, 1833.
7152. **Erial Bestar*, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. June 5, 1838.
7153. *Russel Morton*, b. Nov. 28, 1839.
7154. *Mary Jenette*, b. Nov. 11, 1841.

5778. Gideon, of Monson, Mass., son of Erial, m. Marcia Henrietta Cushman of Stafford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1842. Children—

7170. *Nancy Henrietta*, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

5780. Selden, of Lenox, N. Y., son of Elihu, m. Clarissa Baker 1816, and has had five sons and four daughters.

5786. Harlem, of Burlington, N. Y., son of Elihu, m. Salome Beardsley, June, 1824, and has five sons and two daughters.

5787. Elihu II. of West Winfield, N. Y., m. Cinderilla Huntington in 1837, and has three sons.

5788. Ezra, of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Elihu I., m. Polly A. Sprague, Sept. 1, 1839, and has one daughter.

5800. Marvin, of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Eliza Dunham, Jan. 31, 1827. Children—

7220. *Jerusha*, b. Dec. 16, 1827.
7221. *Orril*, b. Oct. 22, 1829.
7222. *Cornelia*, b. May 3, 1832.

Digitized by Google

7223. *Wallis*, b. March 30, 1834.
7224. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 15, 1835.
7225. *Charles*, b. April 13, 1837.

5801. Adonijah III. of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. Sophia Titus, Dec. 18, 1833. Children—

7230. *Ellen J.*, b. Sept. 16, 1837.
7231. *Julius A.*, b. May 3, 1840.
7232. *Jane S.*, b. Sept. 25, 1845.

5805. Rev. Hiram, of South Cornwall, Conn., son of Adonijah II., completed his studies at Oneida Institute in 1839, and at the East Windsor Theological Institute in 1842; ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in South Cornwall, Feb. 29, 1844; dismissed Oct. 9, 1847; m. Emily L. Foster, May 7, 1844. Children—

7240. *Harriet F.*, b. March 5, 1845.
7241. *Arthur H.*, b. June 7, 1847.

5806. Epaphroditus, of Westmoreland, N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Achsah Scott, Feb. 15, 1837. Children—

7250. *Achsah J.*, b. Jan. 22, 1839.
7251. *Herbert L.*, b. Dec. 25, 1845.

5807. Ira, of Georgetown, N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Susanna Whitmore, Children—

7260. *Adaline W.*, b. April 12, 1846.

5821. David, of ———, ——, son of Daniel II.,† m. Catharine Clark, Children—

7270. *James H.*, b.
7271. *Nelson*, b.
7272. **Daniel*, b.

5825. Benjamin, of Haddam, (Neck,) Conn., son of Daniel II., m. Sylvia Brainard,

5827. Daniel III. of Great Barrington, (Housatonicville,) Mass., m. Jenette Lang, Oct. 4, 1846. Children—

7290. *Charles Lester*, b. March 28, 1848.

5830. Erastus II. of Armada, Mich., m. (1st) Catharine Smith,

---

† It is stated in a letter from Michigan, received since the last sheet was struck off, that Daniel II. resided in Bruce, Mich.; m. Anna Clark of Burlington, and had but one child, *Colatinus*, b. Sept. 13, 1809, who d. unmarried, May 9, 1836. If so, the parentage of Daniel, (5290) is not correctly given in this Register.

Digitized by Google

(b. May 30, 1807,) of Mendon, N. Y. in 1833: (2d) Betsey Day, (5853) Sept. 13, 1836. Children—

7300. *Lucy C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1834.
7301. *Mary*, b. July 27, 1835.
7302. *John E.*, b. Jan. 11, 1838.
7303. *Harriet Malvina*, b. May 22, 1839.
7304. **Harry*, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. 1844.
7305. **Sarah*, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. 1843.
7306. *Martha*, b. June 1, 1847.

5831. John W. of Dryden, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Mary Parkhurst of Mendon, N. Y. in 1836. Children—

7310. *Frances*, b. March 5, 1838.
7311. *John W.*, b. March 1846.

5832. Russel, of Bruce, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Charlotte Smith of Lima, N. Y., March 1, 1841. Children—

7320. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 1842.
7321. *Olive*, b. Oct. 1844.
7322. *Charles*, b. July 1845.
7323. *Phebe*, b. May 22, 1847.

5833. Daniel W. of Otisco, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Esther Day, (5854) March 13, 1840. Children—

7330. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 26, 1841.
7331. *Oscar*, b. July 9, 1843.
7332. *Loren*, b. Feb. 1845.

5834. Levi, of Otisco, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Clarissa Rider of Austinburg, Ohio. Children—

7340. *Helen S.*, b., Sept. 1844.

5851. Urial, of Armada, Mich., son of Harry, m. Olive Sperry of Springfield, Pa., Sept. 1833. Children—

7350. *Emily*, b. June 1834.
7351. *Cordelia*, b. June 1837.
7352. *Caroline M.*, b. 1840.
7353. *Lucinda E.*, b. Oct. 1842.

5852. William C. of Dryden, Mich., son of Harry, m. Emma Phelps of Dryden, May 1841. Children—

7360. *Gad C.*, b. Aug. 1843.
7361. *Virginia A.*, b. Feb. 1845.
7362. *William*, b. Nov. 1848.

Digitized by Google

5857. Erastus, of Lakeville, Mich., son of Harry, m. Caroline V. Beardsley of Albion, Pa., April 1848.

5872. Eri H. of the Mission to the Indians at Fond Du Lac, son of Russel, m. Harriet Brockway of Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1843, and has two sons.

5874. Volney, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Russel, m. Lucinda Day, (5835) and has one son—

7410. ———, b. 1849.

5891. Erasmus W. of Schuyler, N. Y., son of Dr. Warren, m. Mary Ann Root of that town in 1839. Children—

7440. *Warren*, b. July 6, 1840.
7441. *Mary Louisa*, b. Nov. 22, 1847.

5893. Dr. Horace B. of Schuyler, N. Y., son of Dr. Warren, completed his studies at the Albany Medical College, Jan. 23, 1844; m. Mary Richardson of Schuyler, Oct. 16, 1844, who d. June 4, 1848. Children—

7450. *Horace Eaton*, b. Aug. 21, 1845.

5981. Plin, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Justin, m. Jerusha Alvord of that town, Oct. 1830. Children—

7680. *Ann Jerusha*, b. Nov. 14, 1831.
7681. *Jane Eliza*, b. Jan. 1, 1833.
7682. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 10, 1835.
7683. *Fidelia*, b. June 10, 1837.
7684. **Justin*, b. July 14, 1838; d. May 1839.

5983. *Dr. Alfred, of Perryville, Mo., son of Justin, m. Mary Jane Fenick of that town, and d. Aug. 10, 1844, aged 33. Children—

7690. *Eliza Ann*, b.

5991. Alvin H. of Webster, Mass., *m.* Mary G. Camp of South Hadley, Nov. 8, 1838, and d. June 11, 1844. Children—

7720. **Henry Alvin*, b. March 24, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1841.
7721. *George Alvin*, b. Jan. 1845.

6000. Rev. Plin B. of Derry, N. H., son of Plin, was graduated at Amherst College in 1834; ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Derry, Oct. 4, 1837; m. Emily Haskell of Rockport, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839. Children—

7730. *Ellen Haskell*, b. July 28, 1840.

Digitized by Google

7731. *Henry Martyn Hildreth*, b. Nov. 12, 1841.
7732. *Elizabeth Banister*, b. May 2, 1845.

6001. Sherubiah, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Plin, m. Harriet Sampson of Springfield, Dec. 30, 1834. Children—

7740. *Sherubiah* 2d, b. Feb. 17, 1838.
7741. *Harriet*, b. June 19, 1840.

6002. Samuel, of Springfield, son of Plin, m. Clarissa Hillyer of Granby, Conn., March 3, 1834. Children—

7750. **Sarah H.*, b. March 3, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1844.
7751. **Mary Melissa*, } Twins, b. June 30, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1842.
7752. **Martha Clarissa*, } d. June 2, 1842.
7753. *Albert Morgan*, b. June 24, 1845.

6006. Henry, a lawyer in New York City, son of Plin, was graduated at Yale College in 1845; m. Phebe Lucretia Lord of New York, Jan. 31, 1849.

6007. Addison, of Springfield, Mass., son of Plin, m. Margaret Smith of West Springfield, Dec. 1847.

6060. *Walter, of South Hadley, (Canal,) Mass., son of Nehemiah 2d, *m.* Lydia Kneeland of that town, April 5, 1821; d. March 17, 1844. Children—

7840. *Harvey*, b. of South Hadley.
7841. *George*, b. May 1, 1825.
7842. *Electa Ann*, b. m. Wm. R. Davison, Ap. 19, 1849.
7843. *Edwin*, b.
7844. *Albert*, b.

6063. *Major, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., *m.* Maletha Mandeville of that town, June 26, 1824, and d. Oct. 1, 1830, aged 30. One child—

7850. *William Waite*, b. July 7, 1825; at Warehouse Point.

6065. *Melancthon, of Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Matilda Wallis of Monchcong, Pa., and d. Oct. 2, 1845, aged 37. Children—

7860. *Elizabeth M.*, b. Dec. 30, 1832.
7861. *Albert*, b. Aug. 19, 1834.
7862. **Minerva*, b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1838.
7863. **Henry*, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
7864. *Henry*, b. April 16, 1841.

Digitized by Google

6066. Franklin, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Lavira Pendleton of Easthampton, Nov. 27, 1834. Children—

7870. *Sarah Maria*, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
7871. *Eunice Alice*, b. March 10, 1844.
7872. *Edward Franklin*, b. June 3, 1846.
7873. *Osmond Alonzo*, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

6067. Alonzo, of Warehouse Point, Conn., son of Nehemiah II., m. Elizabeth Bartlett of Hadley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1841.

6081. Abraham IV. of New Albion, N. Y., m. Johanna Guy, Children—

7880. *Laura A.*, b. April 26, 1826.
7881. *Abraham Robert*, b. June 5, 1829.
7882. *Clarendon*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.
7883. *Thomas Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
7884. *Jefferson Deroy*, b. March 15, 1839.
7885. **Mary Juliette*, b. April 4, 1842; d. March 10, 1844.
7886. *Emeline*, b. June 15, 1845.
7887. *Charlotte*, b. April 16, 1847.

6084. *Ira, of Turmona Creek, Ind., son of Abraham 3d, m. Celestia Barnes, in 1827, and d. Sept. 1846, aged 42. His widow d. in 1847. Children—

7890. *Lucy Ann*, b. Sept. 1828.
7891. *Cornelia*, b. 1829.
7892. **Joshua*, b. 1831; d. 1847.
7893. *Irene*, b. 1834.
7894. *Louisa*, b. 1837.
7895. *Charlotte*, b. 1840.
7896. *Ira* 2d, b. 1844.

6087. *Joshua, of Jamestown, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Eliza Taft, Jan. 1837, who d. July, 1847. He d. in 1847, aged 33. Children—

7900. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 1838.
7901. *William W.*, b. 1840.
7902. *Balinda*, b. 1841.
7903. *George W.*, b. 1843.

6088. John G. of La Grange, Mich., son of Abraham 3d, m. Annis Parker, Sept. 1836. Children—

7910. *Lucius*, b. Nov. 1837.
7911. *Almira*, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
7912. *Eugene*, b. May 1842.
7913. *Polly M.*, b. April 1845.

Digitized by Google

6090. William W., M.D., of Triangle, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Lucy C. Pringle, Sept. 6, 1848.

6091. Seymour S. of Triangle, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Polly McGilfrey, Nov. 14, 1841. Children—

7930. **Isaac C.*, b. May 16, 1844; d. May 7, 1846.
7931. **Lucretia*, b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1846.
7932. *Helen U.*, b. Dec. 2, 1846.

6112. Ira H. of Hinsdale, Mass., m. Fidelia Ramsdale, Children—

7940. *William Ira*, b.
7941. *Esther Fidelia*, b.

6113. Asa C. of Chester, Mass., son of Ira, m. Amelia S. Tucker, (b. Jan. 8, 1820,) May 8, 1842. Children—

7950. *Charles Franklin*, b. April 6, 1844.
7951. *Henry Lee*, b. March 15, 1845.

6116. Alvin, of Hinsdale, Mass., son of Ira, m. Esther Cross, in 1844. Children—

7980. *Mary*, b. June 29, 1847.

6160. Elijah, of Hadlyme, Conn., son of Justin, m. Rebecca Ely Hungerford of that town, Oct. 25, 1827. Children—

8030. *Robert Elijah*, b. July 11, 1828; in the freshman class in Yale College.
8031. *Norman*, b. June 25, 1830.
8032. *Sarah Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1832.
8033. *Albert*, b. Oct. 14, 1835.
8034. *Almon*, b. March 16, 1838.
3035. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 26, 1840.
8036. *Matilda*, b. July 22, 1844.

6162. Stephen O. of Akron, Ohio, son of Justin, m. Mary P. Willey of Hadlyme, Oct. 6, 1834. Children—

8040. *Matilda*, b. 1836.
8041. *Mary Willey*, b. 1839.
8042. *Stephen O. 2d*, b. 1843.

6163. Amasa, of East Haddam, Conn., son of Justin, m. (1st) Ursula Maria Gates of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 30, 1838, who d. Oct. 30, 1844: (2d) Sarah Selden Spencer, Nov. 27, 1845. Children—

8050. *Charles Amasa*, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

Digitized by Google

6166. Justin H. of Rochester, N. Y., m. Jane Layton of Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1841. Children—

8060. *Henry Clay*, b. Oct. 5, 1842.
8061. **Caroline J.*, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. June 26, 1848.

6230. Rev. Gershom B. of Sherman, Mich., son of Jacob, m. Elizabeth Benjamin of Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1832. Children—

8180. *Sarah Charlotte*, b. 1835.
8181. **Joseph Drake*, b. d. young.
8182. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1840.

6231. Henry J. of Whitehall, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Sally Thurston of Whitehall, Sept. 9, 1829. Children—

8190. **Sarah Jane*, b. April 11, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
8191. *Henry Jacob*, b. March 15, 1833.
8192. *Helen Maria*, b. Dec. 28, 1834.
8193. **Elisha Charles*, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 18, 1836.
8194. *Edward Bulkley*, } Twins, b. Dec. 6, 1839.
8195. *Edwin Daniel*, }

6232. William A. of ———, Mich., son of Jacob, m. Emeline Pratt, Children—

8200. *William Addison* 2d, b.
8201. *Henry*, b.
8202. *Elijah*, b.

6233. Daniel I. of Granville, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. (1st) Therena Briggs of Fort Ann: (2d) Calista Carter of Fort Ann, and had one child, who died.

6301. Huram, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel 3d, m. Lucinda Owen of Westfield, Children—

8280. *Charles*, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
8281. *William*, b. Sept. 17, 1824.
8282. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
8283. *Leonard*, b. Dec. 12, 1827.
8284. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1829.
8285. **Julia*, b. July 2, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1833.

6306. Samuel, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel 3d, m. Lucinda Mann of that town, Feb. 12, 1833. Children—

8290. **George*, b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. July 21, 1840.
8291. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
8292. *Samuel Clesson*, b. April 1, 1838.
8293. *Luke*, b. March 22, 1840.

Digitized by Google

8294. *Julia*, b. March 14, 1842.
8295. *George*, b. Dec. 17, 1845.

6321. Dudley II. of Northampton, Mass., m. Rebecca P. May, April 23, 1838. Children—

8310. *Amelia*, b. March 29, 1839.
8311. **Dudley*, b. March 16, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1842.
8312. **Edward*, b. April 26, 1841; d. 1842.
8313. **Edward*, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. 1844.
8314. *David Edward*, b. Oct. 1, 1844.
8315. **Harriet*, b. March 5, 1846; d. July 1847.
8316. *John Dudley*, b. Dec. 9, 1847.

6351. Edward L. of Savoy, Mass., son of Elijah, m. Ruth A. De Maranville of Windsor, Mass., Sept. 13, 1846. Children—

8370. *Warren Edward*, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

6352. Frederic A. of New Haven, Conn., son of Elijah, m. Melinda L. Stevens of Hamden, Conn., Feb. 12, 1843. Chidren—
8380. *Frederic Augustus* 2d, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

6412. Guy, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of William, m. Maria S. Stephens of that town, Feb. 11, 1839. Children—

8430. *William H.*, b. Dec. 23, 1840.
8431. *Martha A.*, b. Nov. 22, 1842.
8432. *George S.*, b. Feb. 25, 1844.
8433. *Edward G.*, b. Feb. 9, 1847.

6413. Horace H. of New York City, (residence in Jersey City,) m. (1st) Sarah Wyckoff, April 25, 1838: (2d) Kate Alice Day, (6426) of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1844. Children—

8440. *Nicholas Wyckoff*, b. Jan. 18, 1839.
8441. *Horace Waldron*, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
8442. *Edward Maynard*, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6670. Thomas H. of Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Rodman G., m. Julia T. Marvin of Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1846. Children—

8650. *Caroline Emma*, b. Jan. 15, 1848.

6800. Silas B. of Lockport, N. Y., son of Spaulding, m. Lucy E. Kimball, Sept. 17, 1833. Children—

8800. *Benjamin Silas*, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

Digitized by Google

6803. Seymour T. of Royalton, Vt., son of Spaulding, m. Cornelia Marble, Jan. 27, 1842. Children—

8810. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 27, 1844.
8811. *Byron Rosswell*, b. Jan. 24, 1846.
8812. *Frances Adell*, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

6804. Dan D. of Royalton, Vt., son of Spaulding, m. Betsey Kimball, Jan. 1, 1846. Child—

8820. *Emma Jane*, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

6806. Alfred, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Spaulding, m. Julia Tucker, Jan. 1, 1849.

7031. Alvord, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Charles II., m. Hannah Streeter, Nov. 25, 1841. Child—

9020. *Helen L.*, b. Feb. 22, 1842.

7033. Alvin, of Paris, N. Y., m. Lovina Johnson, March 25, 1841. Children—

9030. *Frelinghuysen*, b. July 21, 1844.
9031. *Nancy L.*, b. July 1, 1846.

7035. Almon, of Camden, Mich., m. Paulina Streeter, in 1845. Child—

9040. *Adrian*, b. March 1, 1848.

7050. Daniel W. of ———, ——, son of Ira, m. Cordelia A. Kinney. Children—

9080. **Sally S.*, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1843.
9081. *Julia A.*, b. Sept. 10, 1845.

7053. Lorenzo M. of———, Chatauque Co., N. Y., son of Ira, m. Caroline Hoag, Jan. 1, 1842. Child—

9090. *Ellen*, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

7071. Ditus, of Mantua, Ohio, son of Alfred, m. Cornelia Bissell, Aug. 26, 1840, who d. Dec. 19, 1844. Children—
9130. *Ellen M.*, b. Oct. 4, 1842.
9131. *Leander*, b. Dec. 14, 1844.

SUMMARY.

From the data furnished in the preceding lists, it is calculated that the whole number of the descendants of Robert Day, in the male line alone, during the last two hundred years, has not been

Digitized by Google

less than *three thousand.* Of these, 2432 names are recorded in this register. The following table will give the number in the two branches in each generation, with the years within which each generation is included.

		Springfield Branch	*Years*	*Hartford Branch*	*Years*
Second	Generation,	1	———	1	———
Third	"	10	1662—1682.	8	1675—1699.
Fourth	"	39	1687—1725.	19	1698—1725.
Fifth	"	111	1718—1757.	63	1730—1769.
Sixth	"	233	1751—1820.	229	1753—1815.
Seventh	"	448	1782—1848.	448	1780—1847.
Eighth	"	331	1810—1848.	356	1809—1848.
Ninth	"	18	1840—1848.	15	1839—1848.
		1291		1139	

In respect to the *rate of increase*, the family has doubled its numbers, the last two centuries, on an average, once in somewhat less than every twenty five years. If the increase should continue at the same rate, the next hundred years, the descendants of Robert Day, in the male line, would amount in the year 1948, to from thirty to fifty thousand souls.

Of the nearly twenty-five hundred whose names are recorded in this register, four hundred and eighty one have become heads of families. Very few of the family have been in any way distinguished. To a great extent they have been farmers. So far as is known, they have generally been useful and respectable members of society. In some of the branches, nearly every member has been a professor of religion. From the best information the compiler has been able to obtain, he has been led to the conclusion that the continuance of families in the same place from generation to generation is not usually favorable to enterprize and the highest success in life. Nineteen have been graduated at Yale College, one at Dartmouth, one at Williams, one at Amherst and one at Brown University. Eleven have been ministers of the Gospel, all of whom, with only one exception, are still living. Seven of these are connected with the Congregational, and the remaining three with the Baptist denomination.

The average age of those who have become heads of families appears to have been about 68 years. The oldest person of the name was Col. Benjamin Day, who died in the year 1808, in his 98th year. His daughter Lydia, (b. Nov. 1, 1759,) the widow of Henry Dwight, Esq., is supposed to be the oldest member of the family now living.

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS.

754. REV. ISAAC G. BLISS, Missionary to the *Armenians in Turkey*, and resides in Erzeroom.

5592. S. SHERWOOD DAY, ESQ., was graduated at Yale College in 1827.

Digitized by Google

INDEX I

CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Born.	A.	*No.*
1715.	Aaron,	37
1738.	"	123
1740.	"	5086
——	"	5271
1777.	"	291
1780.	"	292
——	"	303
1813.	Abby,	5826
1838.	"	6731
1836.	Abby H.	1230
1734.	Abel,	72
1792.	Abi,	465
1798.	Abiah,	5762
——	Abigail,	19
1713.	"	36
1724.	"	140
1756.	"	134
1763.	"	342
1793.	"	445
1794.	"	884
1796.	"	6062
——	"	5954
1825.	"	6814
1813.	Abigail H.	521
1749.	Abner,	236
1778.	"	630
1712.	Abraham,	5018
1747.	"	5103
——	"	5325
——	"	5352
1772.	"	5361
——	"	5944
1799.	"	6081
1829.	Abraham R.	7881
1839.	Achsah J.	7250
1794.	Adah,	600
1821.	Adaline,	5828
1846.	Adaline W.	7260
1837.	Adaline B.	1750
1846.	Adelbert E.	2703
1842.	Adelpha A.	1606
1870.	Addie C.	3920
1823.	Addison,	6007
——	Addison W.	1554
1848.	Adrian,	9040
1733.	Adonijah,	5082
1759.	"	5254
1778.	"	5264
1805.	"	5801
1829.	Adoniram J.	1616
1797.	Albert,	712
1803.	"	5444
1814.	"	5723
1824.	"	7038
1834.	"	7861
1835.	"	8033
——	"	7844
——	"	5943
1842.	"	2100
1842.	Albert B.	1956
1834.	Albert C.	2412
1848.	"	2460
1841.	Albert E.	2415
1848.	"	2864
1824.	Albert F.	1021
1845.	Albert M.	7753
1835.	Alceste,	2486
1796.	Alden,	920
1769.	Alexander,	359
1817.	"	875
1820.	Alfayette,	7039
1776.	Alfred,	5237
——	"	5421
1783.	"	463
1786.	"	5660
1794.	"	5752
1802.	"	468
——	"	1085
1807.	"	5722
1811.	"	5983
1814.	"	1325
1817.	"	6793
1827.	"	6806
1830.	"	6850
1831.	"	7041
1837.	"	1173
1840.	"	7086
1834.	Alfred A.	7078
1842.	Alfred B.	1957
1800.	Alfred E.	1072
1838.	Alfred H.	1107
1844.	Alfred L.	2006
1842.	Algernon	2434
1847.	Alice,	1520
1844.	Alice A.	7118
1884.	Alice E.	3881
1882.	Alice J.	3924
——	Aliethe,	855
——	Alma,	6753
1807.	Almeida,	5975
1822.	Almeron,	7037
1794.	Almira,	5622
——	"	6305
1818.	"	776
——	"	7054
1819.	"	6023
1839.	"	7911
1812.	Almira S.	1373
1846.	"	6734
1798.	Almon,	1240
1803.	"	1351
1819.	"	7085
1838.	"	8034
1843.	Almon F.	2101
1799.	Alonzo,	5486
1809.	"	932
1813.	"	6067
1832.	"	2030
1843.	Alonzo E.	6542
1822.	Alonzo M.	6341
1828.	"	6361
1910.	Alta May	4090
1781.	Alva,	591
1811.	Alva O.	1410
1763.	Alvin,	5256
1780.	"	5337
1806.	"	5756
1807.	"	5974
——	"	5991
1814.	"	7033
1815.	"	6004
1820.	"	6116
1845.	"	7011
1848.	Alvin C.	6570
1825.	Alvira,	7140
1845.	"	7089
1811.	Alvord,	7031
1783.	Amanda,	556
1811.	"	6021
1812.	"	751
1831.	"	2431
1833.	"	1821
——	Amarilla,	5410

Digitized by Google

—— Amaritta, 5953
1742. Amasa, 5087
—— " 5350
1808. " 6163
1767. Ambrose, 282
1792. " 710
1792. Amelia, 826
1792. " 5522
1825. " 6431
1839. " 8310
1818. Amelia J. 6423
1844. Amelia S. 7119
1775. Aminta, 620
1815. Andrew, 1294
1821. " 6012
1817. Andrew J. 785
—— " 1083
1828. " 1904
1835. Andrew V.P. 1670
—— Angelina, 5882
1812. Angelina A. 6790
1818. Angeline, 960
1825. " 1931
1821. Angeline A. 1901
1764. Ann, 5182
1803. " 1250
—— " 5900
—— Ann A. 1560
—— Ann D. 6825
1840. Ann E. 7102
1844. " 6289
1831. Ann J. 7680
1830. Ann M. 1863
1833. " 1441
1730. Anna, 5080
1742. " 5110
1778. " 5298
1779. " 5365
1789. " 464
1791. " 5427
1791. " 5620
1800. " 5547
1801. Anna L. 5543
1803. Anna N. 448
1824. " 1913
1770. Anne, 544
1815. " 752
1810. Anne V. 1093
1832. Annette, 6851
1848. Annie C. 3030
1816. Anson H. 1374
1836. Arad J. 2372
1848. Arabella, 1195
1816. Araetus, 1256
—— " 2440
1775. Aribut, 420
1807. Armenia, 5777
1828. Arodine, 7076
1812. Artemas, 5449
1811. Artentia, 915
1847. Arthur H. 7241
1866. Arthur P. 3880
1827. Arthurton, 5876
1735. Asa, 5083
1736. " 5084
1743. " 5076
1755. " 169
1759. " 225
1760. " 372
1761. " 5233
1761. " 5214
1768. " 5330
1781. " 581
—— " 5662
1797. " 5666
1800. " 1350
1802. " 5626
—— " 5920
1820. " 1802
1830. Asa B. 1951
1815. Asa C. 6113
1813. Asahel, 5560
1736. Asaph, 205
1739. " 206
1760. " 540
—— Asaph B. 5999
1759. Asenath, 5213
1771. " 283
1777. " 348
1796. " 885
1807. " 865
—— " 5961
1813. " 899
1786. Ashbell, 5340
1809. " 6020
1809. Asher H. 1282
1893. Augusta, 3914
1803. Augusta A. 5601
1820. " 1422
—— Augustus, 812
1829. " 1404
1830. Augustus B. 5860
1834. Augustus P. 6345
1842. Aurelia, 3201
1846. " 3221
1823. Aurelia L. 1050
1819. Aurelia R. 6424
—— Austin, 5400
1805. " 5784
1824. Austin G. 1430
1822. Austin S. 5988
1794. Azel, 5312
—— —— Azubah, 410

B.

1841. Balinda, 7902
—— Bede, 601
1704. Benjamin, 5014
1710. " 45
1731. " 5081
1746. " 181
1747. " 182
1790. " 475
1795. " 5665
1810. " 5825
1811. " 5717
1820. " 5734
1822. " 918
1823. " 1121
1838. " 2252
1839. " 1131
—— " 6914
1806. Benjamin F. 676
1833. " 2485
1810. Benjamin H. 1075
1834. Benjamin S. 8800
1837. Benjamin W. 6661
1912. Bernice E. 4011
1791. Betsey, 5209
1794. " 700
—— " 5303
1800. " 5501
1806. " 5721
1809. " 5803
1813. " 5853
—— " 6153
1817. " 1295
1835. " 7224
1821. Betsey C. 995
1890. Beulah M. 3997
1793. Bliss, 586
1767. Brigham, 400
1809. " 926
1846. Byron R. 8811

C.

1723. Caleb, 59
1798. " 5581
1829. Caleb A. 6621
1794. Calista, 1154
1779. Calvin, 286
1790. " 5370
1803. " 714
1818. " 6115
—— Camilla C. 516
1833. Candace, 7143
1876. Carl E. 3900
1880. " 3982
1809. Carlos C. 772
1847. Carlos E. 1742
1833. Carlos M. 1730
1809. Caroline, 1111
1813. " 1830
—— " 5913

Digitized by Google

1826. " 779
1828. " 6672
1845. Caroline A. 1751
1813. Caroline E. 5595
1833. " 1631
1834. " 6852
1839. " 6704
1848. " 8650
1854. " 1197
1844. Caroline H. 6681
1847. Caroline J. 8061
1805. Caroline L. 951
1840. Caroline M. 7352
1821. Caroline S. 1328
1830. Caroline W. 1054
1885. Carrie A. 3901
1715. Catharine, 551
1772. " 346
—— " 1365
—— " 6181
1825. " 6008
1819. Catharine A. 653
1822. " 6426
1796. Catharine J. 5531
1837. Catharine P. 1633
1844. Celia 1955
1845. Celia C. 1194
1826. Celinda A. 1903
—— Cerintha, 6204
1825. Charity, 6418
1753. Charles, 5250
1763. " 5117
1780. " 5740
1789. " 5194
1803. " 5548
1805. " 5714
1806. " 1110
1811. " 1112
1814. " 531
1818. " 665
1820. " 1034
1820. " 5572
1829. " 1251
—— " 6190
—— " 6593
1832. " 8280
—— " 2220
1837. " 7225
1842. " 1132
1845. " 7322
1847. Charles A. 8060
1821. Charles B. 1360
1823. Charles C. 1550
—— " 6241
1806. Charles D. 515
1836. " 1918
1820. Charles E. 1920
1836. " 1190
—— " 6910
1798. Charles F. 5441
1844. " 2950
1829. Charles G. 1622
1841. " 2200
1821. Charles H. 1532
1828. " 5599
1842. " 2052
1842. " 7130
1830. Charles L. 1600
1831. " 1540
1840. " 1591
1848. " 7290
1875. " 3960
1806. Charles N. 1251
1846. " 1691
1847. " 1196
1821. Charles R. 5724
1811. Charles T. 6336
1779. Charles W. 260
1833. " 1864
1833. " 1055
1781. Charlotte, 406
—— " 5202
1807. " 6086
1812. " 784
1840. " 7895
1847. " 7887
1817. Charlotte M. 6239
1818. " 5597
1824. Charlotte R. 1714
1895. Chase L. 4060
1783. Chauncey, 5367
1824. " 5875
1782. Chester, 820
1829. " 914
1794. Childs, 893
1766. Chloe. 343
1807. " 952
1826. Chloe A. 964
1847. Chloe E. 7105
—— Christiana, 5314
1901. Claire, 4062
1911. Clara B. 4030
1897. Clare A. 4110
1879. Clarence A. 3992
1862. Clarence P. 3951
1909. Clarence P. Jr 4065
1844. Clarence S. 2253
1801. Clarendon, 6082
1832. " 7882
1764. Clarissa, 189
1766. " 5460
1771. " 5280
—— " 305
1775. " 5263
—— " 5283
1791. " 860
1791. " 5466
—— " 5319
1808. " 6110
1817. " 6802
1835. " 7682
1848. " 1868
1818. Clarissa E. 5986
1814. Clarissa G. 5890
1838. Clarissa M. 7116
1811. Clark, 5731
1843. Cleone T. 2416
1830. Cleora, 6816
1807. Climena, 1244
1847. Clinton, 1505
1880. Clyde W. 3970
1809. Colatinus, 5829
1901. Colette L. 4080
1890. Cora M. 3944
1827. Cordelia, 5880
1837. " 7351
1842. " 6561
—— Cornelia, 680
—— " 6205
1829. " 7891
1832. " 7222
1818. Cornelia H. 6610
1822. " 7110
1834. " 6842
—— Cornelia M. 1552
1839. " 1865
1832. Cornelius, 1935
—— Corydon C. 6183
1785. Curtiss, 321
1769. Cynthia, 484
—— " 1155
1800. " 674
1810. " 2350
1834. " 1917
1848. Cynthia L. 3370
1801. Cyrena, 5755
1804. Cyrus, 5776
1820. " 1812
1841. Cyrus C. 7103
1830. Cyrus S. 2366

D.

1791. Don, 5663
1805. " 5765
1819. Don D. 6811
1821. " 6804
1831. " 6817
1833. Don N. 795
—— Danforth, 5701
1709. Daniel, 5016
—— " 5020
1746. " 5112
1747. " 5089

Digitized by Google

1749. " 183
1773. " 5290
—— " 5300
1779. " 462
1794. " 5514
—— " 5541
1802. " 5502
1807. " 1082
1815. " 5506
1816. " 5827
1821. " 1095
—— " 5923
—— " 7272
1808. Daniel I. 6233
1806. Daniel J. 660
1791. Daniel M. 670
1811. Daniel W. 7050
1814. " 5833
1710. David, 5017
1732. " 144
1749. " 5090
1758. " 371
1775. " 5188
1778. " 5285
1782. " 5292
1786. " 5425
1797. " 467
1800. " 896
1801. " 5821
1844. David B. 6723
1811. David D. 5977
1829. David E. 1102
1848. " 8314
1830. David M. 1534
1808. David N. 724
1804. David S. 5495
1844. " 1958
1699. Deborah, 21
—— " 81
1782. " 5465
—— " 6152
1813. " 6307
1813. Deborah A. 6003
1800. Delia, 5582
1818. " 1033
—— " 1971
1824. Delia A. 1902
1809. Delia C. 953
1831. Delia M. 1180
1849. Dell M. 1212
—— Denison, 6921
1821. " 7073
1807. Dennis C. 782
1782. Deodatus, 632
1863. Dewey, 1215
1838. De Witt, 1919
—— Diadema, 5354
—— " 5405
1806. " 607
1811. Diana, 991
1835. Diana S. 2130
1836. Diedrik M. 2131
1816. Diantha, 1420
—— Diodate B. 6203
1817. Ditus, 7071
1864. Doliabella, 3952
—— Dorothea, 5933
1814. Dorothy, 916
1904. " 4130
1895. Dorothy A. 3945
1814. Dorothy O. 6165
1796. Drusilla B. 1071
1764. Dudley, 5321
1775. " 5463
—— " 5543
—— " 5955
1814. " 6321
1825. " 1036
1840. " 8311
1831. Dudley M. 2670
—— Dudley W. 6590
1815. Dwight, 1810
1817. " 1032
—— " 1872
—— " 6222
1860. Dwight R. 1214

E.

1676. Ebenezer, 16
1777. " 17
1694. " 23
1701. " 50
1728. " 201
1764. " 542
—— " 5239
1819. Ebenezer W. 1833
1860. Edith, 3950
1874. Edith M. 3891
1879. " 3922
1705. Editha, 5015
1715. " 56
1752. " 5091
1803. Edgar B. 5590
1835. Edgar F. 6641
1833. Edgar G. 1952
1834. Edgar M. 2671
—— Edissa, 5276
1767. Edmund, 227
1802. " 605
1803. " 5718
1817. " 1421
1818. " 510
1831. " 1432
1892. Edmund A. 3994
1838. Edmund L. 1443
1885. Edna, 2780
1902. Edna M. 4042
1759. Edward, 354
1772. " 377
1786. " 822
—— " 5520
—— " 1692
1834. " 6680
1841. " 8312
1842. " 8313
1820. Edward B. 730
1839. " 8194
1878. " 3955
1912. " 4143
1841. Edward C. 3200
1846. Edward F. 7872
1847. Edward G. 8433
1829. Edward H. 6482
1819. Edward L. 6351
1834. " 1570
1835. " 6622
1843. Edward M. 2680
1848. " 8442
1819. Edward N. 994
1815. Edward S. 6421
1817. Edward T. 6422
1823. Edwin 1930
—— " 7843
1839. Edwin D. 8195
1825. Edwin E. 1860
1828. Edwin M. 6121
1841. " 1511
1829. Edwin P. 7057
1812. Edwin T. 6238
1809. Elbridge, 942
—— Eleanor, 5284
1820. " 511
1804. Eleanor L. 6161
1741. Eleazer, 163
1804. " 930
1777. Eleazer M. 404
1773. Electa, 284
1774. " 573
1783. " 5205
1785. " 850
1795. " 5490
—— " 5315
1803. " 6083
1812. " 1324
—— Electa A. 7842
1761. Eli, 355
1768. " 5217
1781. " 5191
—— " 5192
1789. " 852
—— " 5324
—— " 5540
1813. " 5549
—— " 5552

Digitized by Google

—— " 5561
—— " 5931
—— " 5942
—— " 6500
1827. Elias, 5565
1770. Elihu, 5260
—— " 1241
1801. " 1242
1811. " 5787
1807. Elihu M. 5628
1725. Elinor, 60
1754. Elijah, 152
1754. " 492
—— " 5106
1780. " 5355
1793. " 5484
1802. " 6160
1811. " 933
—— " 6201
1846. " 6353
—— " 8202
1799. Elijah W. 5442
1840. " 6271
—— Eliphalet, 5651
1749. Elisha 5104
1793. " 5295
—— " 5380
—— " 6030
1836. Elisha C. 8193
1803. " 5822
1804. Eliza, 6303
1806. " 6085
1807. " 1281
1808. " 1159
1835. " 1990
—— " 1871
1837. Eliza A. 2002
—— " 7690
1829. Eliza B. 2410
1839. Eliza F. 1183
1823. Eliza J. 6342
1839. " 2052
1804. Eliza M. 5445
1819. " 6005
1687. Elizabeth, 20
1718. " 48
1723. " 5041
—— " 83
1736. " 122
1743. " 164
1773. " 403
1777. " 1597
1798. " 903
1800. " 5625
1816. 651
1819. " 6417
1820. " 644
1821. " 666
1826. " 6360
1826. " 6013
1839. " 2522
1840. " 2004
1842. " 7320
—— " 6754
1891. " 3913
1810. Elizabeth A. 6234
1833. " 2493
1845. " 1781
1845. Elizabeth B. 7732
1807. Elizabeth C. 1092
1825. Elizabeth D. 1122
1823. Elizabeth H. 1329
1827. " 1924
1837. " 6623
1832. Elizabeth M. 7860
1847. " 1701
1904. Elizabeth S. 4070
1823. Elizur, 778
1835. Elizur C. 1720
1844. Ella M. 6651
1829. Ellen, 657
1840. " 2032
1846. " 2011
1847. " 9090
1837. Ellen A. 1619
1840. " 6524
1826. Ellen C. 1850
1829. " 1851
1833. " 1953
1847. " 6375
1833. Ellen G. 1953
1840. Ellen H. 7730
1837. Ellen J. 7230
1842. Ellen M. 6400
1842. " 9130
1838. Ellen R. 2003
1848. Ellen S. 6664
—— Elvira, 5951
1821. " 5856
1831. Elvira U. 2662
1811. Emeline, 5586
1845. " 7886
—— Emeline A. 5704
—— Emerson, 1841
1830. " 6841
1802. Emily, 721
1806. " 925
1819. " 5855
1834. " 7350
1848. " 7012
1821. Emily C. 5598
1822. Emily E. 695
1830. Emily M. 2484
1803. Emma, 1243
1848. Emma A. 2142
1831. Emma C. 6673
1831. Emma E. 5617
1903. " 4100
1848. Emma J. 8820
1736. Enos, 125
1833. Epaphro A. 7151
1772. Epaphroditus, 5261
1815. " 5806
1816. " 7070
1741. Ephraim, 5100
—— " 5323
—— " 5921
1815. Erasmus W. 5891
1773. Erastus, 460
1774. " 5282
1775. " 310
1775. " 5430
1777. " 5364
1780. " 5291
1787. " 5193
1805. " 1091
1808. " 5830
1810. " 5448
1813. " 1080
1822. " 6117
1824. " 5857
1836. Erastus S. 6721
1807. Erastus W. 771
1817. Eri H. 5872
1768. Erial, 5259
1835. Erial B. 7152
1733. Esther, 5072
1734. " 204
1740. " 114
—— " 972
1763. " 5215
1810. " 6111
1816. " 5854
1830. " 7077
1828. Esther C. 2483
—— Esther F. 7941
1846. Esther R. 6543
1842. Eugene, 7912
1847. " 1165
1904. Eugene C. 4020
1733. Eunice, 5132
1733. " 160
1734. " 146
1743. " 180
1775. " 545
1775. " 5296
1776. " 290
1794. " 5772
1795. " 360
1795. " 6300
—— " 856
1796. " 5710
1823. " 754

Digitized by Google

1839. Eunice A. 1823
1844. " 7871
1811. Eunice O. 1341
1837. Eunice S. 1604
1906. Eva, 4050
1817. Eveline, 935
1827. Eveline M. 1096
1906. Evelyn M. 4112
1850. Everett, 1166
1840. Everett W. 6732
1841. Ewing W. 2673
—— Experience, 5147
1800. " 5493
1732. Ezekiel, 203
1771, " 553
1811. " 1246
1845. " 2420
1730. Ezra, 5070
1740. " 5075
1743. " 5501
1773. " 5333
1800. " 5971
1813. " 5788

F.

1783. Fanny, 5392
1795. " 5691
1797. " 5692
1805. " 505
1813. " 5870
1839. " 6843
1817. Fayette G. 5892
—— Ferdinand A. 6182
1813. Fidelia, 5984
1837. " 7683
1794. Flavel, 5747
1785. Flavia, 583
1789. " 584
1808. " 990
1808. " 1353
—— Flavilla, 5940
—— Flora, 5901
1844. Florena W. 6712
1847. Florence E. 2562
1800. Frances, 479
—— " 741
1830. " 1934
1833. " 1123
1833. " 1424
—— " 5911
1838. " 7310
1836. Frances A. ——
1847. " 8812
1847. Frances B. 6858
—— Frances E. 6330
—— " 6333
1818. Frances L. 1396
1825. " 1402
1843. " 2631
1820. Frances M. 6168
1832. Frances P. 1852
1832. Frances R. 6344
1791. Francis, 825
1804. " 705
1817 " 1801
1845. " 1594
1828. Francis A. 1103
1833. " 1105
1838. Francis E. 2373
1821. Francis H. 1356
—— Francis M. 1555
—— " 1562
1810. Franklin, 6066
1819. " 1327
1825. " 1330
—— " 5912
1841. " 1192
1844. " 2435
1846. " 1940
1827. Franklin H. 1052
1815. Franklin O. 6792
1766. Frederic, 483
1786. " 1150
1803. " 1320
1815. " 509
—— " 3860
1840. " 1211
1821. Frederic A. 6352
1846 " 8380
1876. " 3981
1900. Frederic O. 4111
1844. Frelinghuysen 9030

G.

1784. Gad, 293
1793. " 5664
1843. Gad C. 7360
1899. Galen A. 4040
1833. Gardiner, 6674
1790. George, 5513
1798. " 5492
1801. " 5712
1818. " 6322
1822. " 5573
1825. " 7841
1829. " 1038
1834. " 8291
1838. " 7085
1845. " 8295
1846. " 1542
1845. George A. 7721
1816. George B. 5596
1837. George D. 1571
1815. George E. 760
1847. " 1711
1848. " 2704
1832. George F. 1015
1838. George M. 2513
1885. " 3942
1847. George N. 3260
1844. George S. 8432
1816. George W. 6255
1821. " 1084
1831. " 1906
1838. " 2120
—— " 6911
1843. " 1193
1843. " 7903
1802. Gershom B. 6230
1906. Gertie J. 4101
1837. Gertrude, 1671
1843. " 7010
1733. Gideon, 121
1812. " 5778
1781. Gideon B. 287
1748. Giles, 166
1784. " 426
—— " 971
1815. Giles L. 992
1832. Gilford, 7082
1791. Gordon, 1262
1736. Grace, 5073
1780. " 5464
1811 Guy, 6412
1818. Guy B. 5451

H.

1875. Halsey T. 3980
1701. Hannah, 5031
1733. " 230
1750. " 167
—— " 5143
1756. " 5116
—— " 5152
1769. " 5331
1774. " 5187
1777. " 412
—— " 5382
1784. " 633
1798. " 895
1805. " 5973
1809. " 7030
1812. " 943
—— " 5554
1845. Hannah E. 2160
1840. Harlan B. 2374
1888. Harlan H. 3943
1808. Harlam, 5786
1883. Harold, 3910
1881. Harold O. 3993
1913. Harold E. 4031
1776. Harriet, 461
1797. " 478

Digitized by Google

1799. " 603
1799. " 828
1802. " 5764
1806. " 1391
1806. " 5603
1808. " 1245
1813. " 1094
1815. " 1831
1816. " 1610
1819. " 1531
1820. " 7036
1821. " 654
1821. " 786
1821. " 6425
—— " 6600
1822. " 6813
1840. " 7741
1841. " 2488
1842. " 1993
1846. " 8315
1812. Harriet A. 2351
1820. " 5614
1823. " 1101
1827. " 2402
1840. " 1444
1844. " 6550
1841. Harriet B. 6254
1877. Harriett B. 3991
1829. Harriet C. 2491
1832. " 2411
1836. " 1172
1837. " 2413
1847. " 1202
1843. Harriet E. 6391
1845. " 7240
1848. " 2300
1836. Harriet K. 1501
1821. Harriet L. 1620
1810. Harriet M. 982
1839. " 7303
1841. " 2121
1840. Harrison, 1681
—— " 2690
1829. Harrison C. 7080
1840. Harrison V. 2561
1786. Harry, 5293
1838. " 2432
1841. " 7304
1814. Harvey, 1255
—— " 5702
—— " 7840
1843. Helen, 2150
1843. " 6381
1894. " 3915
1836. Helen A. 1210
1840. " 1231
1907. " 4140
1844. Helen C. 3000
1903. Helen F. 4081
1833. Helen G. 7120
1896. " 3995
1842. Helen L. 9020
1827. Helen M. 1403
1834. " 8192
1840. " 6642
1902. " 4001
1834. Helen R. 1660
1844. Helen S. 7340
1846. Helen U. 7932
1755. Heman, 186
1793. " 476
1831. " 6701
1804. Heman E. 1390
1802. Henrietta, 5583
—— " 6250
1839. Henrietta G. 1450
1836. Henrietta L. 2111
1773. Henry, 450
1779. " 470
1788. " 1151
—— " 1322
1812. " 1293
1817. " 643
1818. " 801
—— " 811
1818. " 1611
1820. " 6006
1828. " 6815
1832. " 2250
1834. " 1936
1835. " 1500
—— " 2450
1838. " 7863
—— " 8201
1841. " 7864
1839. Henry A. 1572
1841. " 7720
1807. Henry B. 981
1823. " 1361
1834. " 2110
1836. Henry C. 2001
1842. " 8060
1843. Henry F. 1580
1804. Henry J. 6231
1833. " 8191
1837. Henry K. 1162
1814. Henry L. 611
1834. " 7115
1841. " 1451
1845. " 7951
1847. " 2102
1814. Henry M. 2352
1828. " 2365
1838. " 1510
1841. " 7731
1808. Henry N. 661
1836. " 6703
1829. Henry P. 1431
1836. " 7100
1805. Henry R. 5591
1826. Henry S 1890
1848. " 1790
1845. Herbert L. 7251
1783. Hervey, 442
1837. Hester A. 2520
1700. Hezekiah, 41
1768. " 376
—— " 5351
—— " 5655
1800. " 911
1829. Hinman F. 1014
1797. Hiram, 6302
1811. " 5804
1813. " 5805
—— " 5922
1706 Hiram S. 672
1837. Hobart, 6730
1844. Homer L. 2702
1846. Homer S. 2053
1754. Horace 133
1766. " 375
1772. " 565
1782. " 320
—— " 5523
1795. " 1270
1796. " 5524
1816. " 761
1827. " 2482
1829. " 5881
1820. Horace B. 5893
1845. Horace E. 7450
1819. Horace G. 6440
1813. Horace H. 6413
1811. Horace L. 5793
1820. Horace R. 5987
1813. Horace W. 5978
1845. " 8441
1779. Horatio, 590
1790. " 891
1813. " 1030
1814. Horatio E. 715
1811. Horatio N. 691
1779. Hosea, 405
1910. Howard E. 4002
1844. Hubert, 1176
1881. " 3923
1881. Hubert K. 3941
1816. Hudson, 5562
1833. Huldah M. 1160
1796. Huram, 6301

Digitized by Google

I.

1767. Ira, 5200
1777. " 5240
1780. " 5265
1781. " 5366
1786. " 5743
1799. " 5667
1804. " 6081
—— " 5703
1809. " 5730
1812. " 6112
1818. " 5807
1822. " 6795
1826. " 5735
1830. " 5736
—— " 6750
1832. " 7061
1844. " 7896
1845. " 6857
—— Ira F. 2353
1807. Ira R. 5585
1830. Ira S. 6807
1805. Irod, 898
1757. Irene, 5107
1770. " 5360
—— " 5924
1795. " 6083
1834. " 7893
1713. Isaac, 5019
1750. " 5114
1782. Isaac C. 623
1788. " 626
1844. " 7930
1808. Isaac H. 5447
—— Isaac N. 678
1826. " 840
1846. Isabel H. 6652
1848. Isabella J. 2008
1739. Israel, 74
1776. Ithamar H. 195

J.

1798. Jabez, 5313
1753. Jacob, 168
1753. " 5115
1779. " 5422
1791. " 444
1827. " 1037
1842. Jacob T. 6856
1733. Jael, 145
1804. Jairus, 722
1780. James, 196
1795. " 862
—— " 858
1805. " 864
1807. " 506
1882. " 3971
1828. James A. 1914
1848. " 1234
—— James B. 1563
1906. " 4044
—— James G. 6913
1835. James H. 1603
1846. " 3001
—— " 7270
1812. James I. 520
1827. James P. 6612
1837. " 1854
1842. " 1866
1819. James R. 729
1842. " 1640
1832. James W. 1601
—— Jane, 810
—— " 6752
1844. " 2010
1847. " 2486
1826. Jane C. 5616
1833. Jane E. 7681
1847. " 7090
1839. Jane L. 2410
1842. Jane M. 6722
1844. Jane O. 1504
1845. Jane S. 7232
1845. Jarvis, 2201
1755. Jedediah, 352
1828, " 841
—— " 854
—— " 1840
1839. Jefferson D. 7884
1756. Jemima, 281
1816. Jennette, 928
1846. Jennie W. 1233
1737. Jeremiah, 73
1773. " 241
1810. " 662
1815. " 642
—— " 5551
1736. Jerusha, 210
1776, " 574
—— " 5153
—— " 5301
1806. " 5823
1827. " 7220
1798. Jerusha W. 5782
1748. Jesse, 5078
—— " 5930
1730. Joel, 143
1747. " 235
1751. " 350
1759. " 5145
1779. " 622
1789. " 824
—— " 970
1801. " 5668
1830. Joel H. 1814
1832. " 2492
—— John, 2
1669. " 13
1673. " 15
1677. " 5001
1698. " 40
1701. " 5012
1704. " 5032
1728. " 142
1738. " 5060
1748. " 5113
1762. " 5181
1767. " 344
1774. " 194
1788. " 881
1796. " 5580
1801. " 503
1813. " 1113
1814. " 5571
1815. " 5450
1823. " 802
—— " 1974
—— " 5681
—— 6031
1823. " 6430
1825. " 6120
—— " 6591
1775. John B. 5431
1835. " 6260
1835. John C. 1632
1835. " 2031
1814. John D. 1354
1847. " 8316
1812. John E. 6237
1836. " 6853
1838. " 7302
1795. John F. 446
1835. " 1954
1812. John G. 6088
1813. " 5611
1903. John H. 4043
1832. John I. 1170
1838. " 1174
1826. John M. 2661
1912. John R. 4021
1817. John S. 1530
1808. John W. 6252
1810. " 5831
1829. " 1891
1829. " 1905
1836. " 6710
1846. " 7311
1872. " 3921
1818. Johnson L. 1355
1680. Jonathan, 18
1697. " 24
1712. " 62
1729. " 71
1737. " 232

Digitized by Google

1772. " 5218
1771. " 621
1802. " 5494
1817. " 917
—— Joseph, 5000
1699. " 5007
1702. " 5013
1703. " 42
1731. " 5071
—— " 5151
1745. " 165
1756. " 5211
1773. " 411
1777. " 300
1790. " 5521
1792. " 5621
1818. " 1811
1834. " 6433
1838. " 2050
1842. " 2005
1828. Joseph A. 7113
1844. Joseph C. 1607
—— Joseph D. 8181
1821. Joseph E. 1880
1832. " 2370
1838. Joseph L. 2112
1817. Joseph M. 956
1818. Joseph S. 5733
1827. " 1861
1828. " 2540
—— " 2554
1835. Josephine F. 1853
1840. Josephine O. 2113
1775. Joshua, 5363
1809. " 6087
1817. " 6114
1831. " 7892
1828. Joshua S. 2510
1846. " 6663
1701. Josiah, 31
1826. " 755
1792 Jube C. 901
1814. " 934
1833. Judson, 5575
1804. Judson H. 1370
1834. Judson R. 2363
1783. Julia, 313
1785. " 5206
1801. " 780
1814. " 6801
1817. " 728
1820. " 777
1822. " 1035
1832. " 8285
1834. " 7062
—— " 6331
1842. " 1592
1842. " 8294
—— " 6924
1843. " 1741
1807. Julia A. 1371
1811. " 609
1817. " 693
1821. " 1400
—— " 1551
1841. " 7117
1845. " 9081
1828. Julia E. 2541
1841. " 7330
1828. Julia M. 998
1844. " 2060
1809. Julia R. 5593
1829. Julia S. 1630
1870. Julian, 3953
1836. Juliette, 1442
1797. Julius, 602
1823. " 1401
1840. Julius A. 7231
1813. Julius H. 1393
1757. Justin, 370
1778. " 5336
1780. " 555
1781. " 5391
—— " 5401
1790. " 882
1803. " 5980
1812. " 1254
1815. " 6166
1838. " 7684
1806. Justin E. 5446
—— Justus, 101
—— " 6202

K.

1874. Katherine, 3954
1813. Kellogg, 508
1776. Kelsey, 566
1784. Keziah, 414

L.

1838. LaMott, 7063
1781. Laura, 471
1794. " 827
1804. " 5720
1805. " 5785
1806. " 5496
1819. " 1900
1822. " 6169
1823. " 1012
—— " 1221
1825. " 1813
1830. " 6370
1831. " 1820
1844. " 3230
1820. Laura A. 957
1826. " 7880
1832. " 1925
1833. " 6702
—— " 3862
1845. Laura E. 1201
1835. Laura J. 1182
1845. Laura S. 1824
1822. Lavina, 1423
1828. Lavinia A. 5859
1844. Leander, 9131
1870. Lee S. 3890
1823. Leicester, 996
1896. Lenox C. 4061
1827. Leonard, 8283
1809. Lester, 707
1765. Levi, 5257
1800. " 5763
1817. " 5834
1808. Levi C. 5766
1827. Levi E. 2490
1837. " 7079
1830. Levi R. 7150
1754. Lewis, 223
1787. " 594
—— " 5272
1836. " 8291
1837. " 2731
1838. " 7900
1812. Lewis A. 1411
1775. Liberty, 273
—— " 1561
1884. Lida A. 3925
1879. Lillian A. 3930
1885. Lillie P. 3926
1856. Lillie S. 1177
1778. Linus, 580
1803. " 870
1744. Lois, 5063
1759. " 239
1768. " 5184
—— " 274
—— " 5545
1796. " 5761
1808. " 677
1809. " 690
1847. " 1134
1834. Lois A. 1433
1792. Lora, 861
1811. Lora A. 1283
1816. Loren, 1285
1845. " 7332
1816. Lorenzo, 6010
1816. Lorenzo M. 7053
1794. Loring P. 671
—— Lorraine, 5964
—— Louisa, 740
—— " 1553
1820. " 1910
1822. " 6118

Digitized by Google

1837. " 7894
1845. Louisa B. 1700
1825. Louisa J. 2364
1810. Louisa M. 783
1820. " 6794
1811. Louisa S. 6253
1876. Louise D. 3990
1786. Lovina, 634
1833. " 1000
1834. " 7083
1844. " 2122
1752. Lovisa, 237
1796. " 5753
1843. Lucelia, 1760
1826. Lucetta, 5858
1742. Lucia, 5270
1792. " 5751
1794. " 5690
1826. " 7075
1810. Lucinda, 750
—— " 2362
1820. " 5835
1842. Lucinda E. 7353
1798. Lucius, 921
1836. " 1937
1837. " 7910
1838. " 6818
1760. Lucretia, 480
1787. " 823
1808. " 5824
1814. " 1800
1846. " 7931
1842. Lucretia A. 3861
1737. Lucy, 211
1738. " 162
1752. " 5105
1756. " 5252
—— " 361
1772. " 5186
1773. " 5362
1785. " 625
—— " 5404
1791. " 430
1793. " 5771
1794. " 466
1796. " 5491
1803. " 829
1805. " 1352
1812. " 610
—— " 6922
1822. " 5836
1830. " 7060
1833. " 2570
1828. Lucy A. 1397
1828. " 7890
1836. " 1106
1837. " 2672
1834. Lucy C. 7300
1780. Lucy E. 441
1786. " 443
1829. " 1042
1848. Lucy W. 6631
1706. Luke, 52
1761. " 5146
1763. " 560
1764. " 561
1779. " 567
1805. " 1271
1840. " 8293
—— Luman, 1870
1698. Lydia, 5010
1706. " 33
1732. " 111
1744. " 5088
1759. " 188
1767. " 5258
1769. " 564
—— " 5189
1770. " 5185
1793. " 477
—— " 5275
1801. " 5775
1805. " 1280
1808. " 1291
1810. " 507
1815. " 1010
—— " 853
1817. " 753
1817. " 1115
1817. " 5789
—— " 5963
1839. " 2433
1844. " 1133
1841. Lydia A. 1184
1839. Lydia C. 1605
1838. Lydia M. 2487
1794. Lyman, 5760
1806. " 706
1808. " 1252
1811. " 983
1812. " 5757
1844. Lyman M. 7104
1831. Lyman P. 7114
—— Lysander, 5960

M.

1887. Mable, 3911
1752. Mahala, 185
1757. " 187
1797. " 701
—— " 1158
1799. Major, 6063
1809. Malvina S. 1372
1901. Mara E. 4041
1838. Maranda J. 7101
1790. Marcia, 5750
1787. Marcus, 314
1822. " 791
1730. Margaret, 202
1777. " 5085
1758. " 5253
1789. " 5299
1835. " 2571
—— " 5670
1839. " 1721
—— " 5925
1890. " 3912
1843. Margaret F. 6733
1826. Margaret M. 6197
1908. Marjory M. 4141
1797. Maria, 5428
1804. " 606
1839. " 1590
1848. " 2151
1821. Maria E. 6611
1825. Maria H. 7056
1841. " 2132
1803. Maria K. 950
1794. Maria L. 5530
1815. " 1394
1824. " 1533
1839. Mariette, 1163
1793. Marinda, 902
—— " 1973
—— " 5941
1837. Marquis, 1938
—— Marshall, 5956
1729. Martha, 110
1753. " 215
—— " 275
1761. " 543
1786. " 5481
1788. " 5426
1802. " 675
1813. " 641
1813. " 5732
1814. " 927
1824. " 5725
—— " 6335
1837. " 1822
—— " 1972
1847. " 7306
—— Martha A. 3863
1815. " 6235
1824. " 6119
1842. " 8431
1841. Martha C. 7752
1842. Martha E. 1503
1844. Martha M. 3202
1833. Martha R. 2000
1847. Martia, 1995
1777. Martin, 285
1801. " 720
1836. Martin N. 1661

Digitized by Google

1802. Marvin, 5800
—— Mary, 4
1666, " 12
—— " 5003
1699. " 5011
1703. " 32
1706. " 43
1711. " 35
—— " 102
1726. " 141
1726. " 200
1736. " 5133
1738. " 5074
1739. " 233
1744. " 229
1744. " 5111
1746. " 150
1759. " 5232
1765. " 5216
1772. " 193
—— " 302
1774. " 347
1774. " 5420
1789. " 5662
1789. " 5745
1798. " 673
1801. " 713
1805. " 1321
1806. " 1074
—— " 5553
1814. " 6089
1816. " 6415
1818. " 6416
1821. " 1257
1823. " 645
—— " 1220
1835. " 7301
1836. " 1991
1836. " 6372
—— " 6826
1838. " 6854
—— " 6912
1841. " 1939
—— " 6592
1847. " 6290
1847. " 7980
—— " 6755
1848. " 1505
1746. Mary A. 130
1807. " 6251
1811. " 5767
1827. " 6700
—— " 6180
1843. " 7088
1844. " 1641
1825. Mary C. 2481
1841. " 1185
1813. Mary E. 727
1814. " 6791
1823. " 1040
1823. " 2400
1833. " 1602
1833. " 2251
1837. " 6390
1840. " 8182
1843. " 1200
1843. " 1780
1844. " 1690
1844. " 6562
1844. " 8810
1845. " 1512
1846. " 6630
1848. " 1595
1826. Mary F. 656
1845. " 2123
1811. Mary H. 5594
1841. Mary J. 7154
1842. " 7885
1831. Mary L. 1104
1842. " 6643
1846. " 1581
1847. " 7441
1906. " 4082
1814. Mary M. 7052
1841. " 7751
1804. Mary O. 5627
1829. Mary R. 5616
1842. " 2140
1805. Mary S. 5504
1811. " 5570
1814. " 522
1821. " 1120
1836. " 2560
1839. Mary W. 8041
1792. Matilda, 5288
1836. " 8040
1844. " 8036
1803. Mattoon, 905
1862. Maude, 3870
1908. Maude L. 4045
1850. May E. 1196
—— Maynard, 5004
—— Mehitable, 5034
1808. Melancthon, 6065
1833. Mellville A. 1405
1703. Mercy, 51
1710. " 61
—— " 85
1735. " 231
1738. " 148
1769. " 552
1776. " 554
1783. " 624
1785. " 427
1791. " 627
1801. Mercy M. 5487
1840. Merrick E. 2700
1879. Mildred, 3940
1889. Mildred L. 3902
1767. Mills, 249
1783. " 245
—— " 5544
1813. " 963
1848. Milo E. 2161
1886. Milo F. 3972
1732. Milton, 1617
—— Minerva, 5408
1802. " 6064
—— " 6119
1836. " 7862
1845. Minerva L. 2674
1773. Minoris, 5281
—— " 5287
1804. Mirandis, 5790
1718. Miriam, 57
—— " 86
—— M. Lauren, 6751
1819. Morris, 961
1810. Mortimer L. 1392
1732. Moses, 120
1763. " 280
1802. " 704
1826. Moses L. 6620
1783. Mun, 592
1790. Murray, 323
1832. Myron, 6371
1834. " 1541

N.

1754. Nancy, 238
—— " 304
1787. " 5207
—— " 5317
1797. " 5440
1802. " 1073
1839. Nancy A. 2630
1806. Nancy B. 5791
1843. Nancy H. 7170
1846. Nancy L. 9030
1747. Naomi, 214
1908. Natalie, 4064
1701. Nathan, 26
1822. " 1613
1715. Nathaniel, 5033
1737. " [illegible]40
1762. " 373
1769. " 5461
1786. " 880
1825. " 8282
1745. Nehemiah, 5102
1772. " 5353
1808. Nelson. 5604
1831. " 7081
—— " 7271

Digitized by Google

1826. Nelson C. 7112
1823. Nelson L. 2363
1812. Newberry, 874
1778. Newell, 311
1814. " 774
1806. Newton, 830
1839. Nicholas W. 8440
1740. Noah, 5061
1766. " 5183
1816. Noah D. 1326
1783. Noah H. 582
1779. Noble, 243
1782. " 576
1795. Norman, 628
1803. " 1090
1803. " 504
1821. " 962
1830. " 8031
1909. Norman C. 4142
—— Norris, 6150

Q.

1796. Obed, 5485
1790. Octavius, 900
—— " 1970
1807. Oel, 5715
1814. Olive, 6022
1844. " 7321
1844. 1770
1821. Olive L. 876
1841. Olive M. 7087
—— Oliver, 100
1761. " 5109
1783. " 5266
—— " 5402
—— " 6206
1826. Olivia, 646
1846. " 1959
1791. Oreda, 883
1734. Orpha, 112
—— " 1153
1807. Orril, 5802
1829. " 7221
1776. Orrin, 5203
—— " 5542
1821. " 5564
1822. " 1911
1845. " 6662
1835. Oscar, 1031
1827. " 1932
1838. " 1191
1843. " 7331
1848. Osmand A. 7873
1839. Ozro E. 6560

P.

1772. Pamela, 5202
1789. " 890
1792. " 324
1795. " 5473
—— " 5962
1808. " 5982
1821. Pamela V. 1921
1802. Parma, 923
1805. Pattison, 871
1770. Patty, 402
1832. Paullona, 5877
1816. Persis, 6810
1824. " 6805
1839. " 6540
1789. Phebe, 429
1789. " 5471
1816. " 5871
1847. " 7323
1834. Phebe C. 1016
1832. Phebe M. 1916
—— Phelps, 1263
1819. Philetus, 5873
1838. Philemon R. 1731
1847. Philena, 3231
1779. Philo, 5204
1811. " 773
1812. " 5610
1816. " 775
—— Philura, 6200
—— Pierrepont, 5910
1782. Plin, 5338
1806. " 5981
1806. Plin B. 6000
1789. Pliny, 5482
1749. Polly, 192
—— " 380
—— " 5304
1789. " 5341
1799. " 702
1800. " 703
1803. " 5503
1799. Polly M. 5693
1845. " 7913
1800. Polly P. 380
1795. Porter, 6061
1844. Prosper R. 2114
—— Prudence, 5550

Q.

1800. Quartus, 922
1852. Quincy Dorr, 1213

R.

1745. Rachel, 5077
1761. " 5255
1782. " 5741
1785. " 5368
—— " 5236
1783. Ralph, 5424
1803. " 1381
1808. " 608
—— " 5680
—— " 5700
1831. Ralph B. 1440
1825. Ralph R. 1051
1828. " 1053
1713. Rebecca, 46
1761. " 226
1829. Rexy A. 7040
1756. Rhoda, 5212
1759. " 340
1774. " 5334
1794. " 500
1799. " 886
1830. " 1915
1799. Rhoda M. 502
1762. Richard, 481
—— " 682
1904. Richard F. 4063
1833. Richard W. 1181
1824. Richmond L. 6796
1751. Robert, 184
1764. " 357
1785. " 473
1794. " 711
1800. " 863
1800. " 904
—— " 1323
1805. " 5602
1828. " 1862
—— " 1971
1828. Robert E. 8030
1845. " 1710
1826. Robert H. 6671
1842. Robert I. 1175
1833. Robert J. 1044
1840. Robert N. 1855
—— Roderic, 5286
1764. " 374
1817. " 6167
1825. " 6170
1801. Rodman G. 5600
1783. Rodney, 472
1787. " 1260
1792. " 892
1826. Rodney E. 1912
1838. Roger S. 1502
1842. " 1740
1843. Roland G. 1452
1817. Rollin, 800
1812. Rosanna, 6320
—— Rosina, 5316
1752. Roswell, 222
1781. " 424
1784. " 5339
1804. " 980
1818. Roswell M. 1395

Digitized by Google

1774. Rowena, 5262
1779. Rowland, 480
1831. Rowland H. 1043
—— Roxanna, 271
1780. " 575
1791. " 5770
1797. Royal, 5773
1829. Royal N. 7142
—— Ruby, 5409
—— Russel, 5092
1756. " 5093
1789. " 5208
1789. " 1261
1791. " 5294
1791. " 5311
1799. " 5774
1813. " 5832
1829. Russel J. 5894
1839. Russel M. 7153
1725 Ruth, 199
1781. " 312
1804. " 781
1807. " 872

S.

1803. Sabrina, 897
1819. " 7072
1809. Saburna, 5976
1797. Sally, 5970
1813. Sally L. 5794
1809. Sally S. 5792
—— " 1839
—— Salmon, 5326
—— " 5957
1809. Samantha, 873
1671. Samuel, 14
1698. " 30
1704. " 27
1720. " 5040
—— " 82
—— " 105
1743. " 115
—— " 5150
1753. " 5230
1764. " 270
1774. " 5462
—— " 5650
1808. " 913
1809. " 6002
1809. " 6410
1810. " 6306
1813. " 7032
1818. " 6011
—— " 6310
1845. " 1672
1845. " 1994
1834. Samuel C. 1618
1838. " 8292
1810. Samuel D. 725
1798. Samuel E. 447
1837. " 1856
1840. " 1061
1827. Samuel F. 1041
1826. " 6024
1783. Samuel H. 5510
1813. " 692
1840. Samuel J. 6711
1798. Samuel M. 325
1807. Samuel S. 5592
1835. Sandford, 7084
—— Sarah, 3
1664. " 11
1686. " 5005
1691. " 22
1708. " 44
1709. " 53
1720. " 84
1731. " 5131
1736. " 147
1742. " 5062
1742. " 234
1742. " 75
1748. " 220
1755. " 5251
1759. " 5108
1760. " 5180
—— " 5322
1770. " 345
1771. " 5332
—— " 5406
1778. " 422
1778. " 451
1778. " 474
1780. " 631
1781. " 244
1782. " 425
1784. " 5511
1789. " 5744
1799. " 5820
1802. " 887
1815. " 1114
1815. " 6414
1817. " 1011
1823. " 667
1829. " 8284
1837. " 1130
1843. " 7305
1806. Sarah A. 723
1811. " 954
1818. " 6340
1820. " 694
1821. " 7055
1830. " 1650
1839. " 1992
1823. Sarah B. 2660
1842. " 2701
1814. Sarah C. 650
1835. " 8180
1796. Sarah D. 1070
1843. Sarah E. 1232
1817. Sarah G. 5613
1830. Sarah H. 842
1835. " 7750
1824. Sarah J. 1614
1829. " 5574
1831. " 8190
1840. " 3220
1845. " 1867
1847. Sarah L. 6644
1800. Sarah M. 604
1810. " 6164
1832. " 8032
1835. " 7870
1843. " 1445
1835. Sarah P. 6808
1820. Sarah T. 6240
1791. Sebra, 596
1794. " 597
1826. Sebra W. 1013
1788. Selah, 5369
1795. Selden, 5780
1815. " 1284
1785. Seth, 593
1823. Seth R. 1922
1897. Seward P. 3916
1809. Sharly G. 5716
1806. Sherman, 640
1808. Sherubiah, 6001
1838. " 7740
—— Sidney, 381
—— Silas, 5403
1812. Silas B. 6800
1728. Silence, 80
1736, " 161
1787. " 851
1799. " 910
1738. Simeon, 5140
1758. " 5144
1785. " 5470
—— " 6332
1759. Simon, 216
1768. " 563
1769. Sodema, 5201
—— Solomon, 5234
1776. " 421
1780. " 423
1790. " 595
—— " 5653
1824. Solon T. 1375
—— Sophia, 5190
1771. " 571
1784. " 821
—— " 5318
1787. " 322

Digitized by Google

1791. " 5342
—— " 5423
1796. " 894
—— " 1264
1807. " 931
1816. " 7034
1820. " 790
—— " 5950
1834. Sophia A. 1171
1816. Sophia D. 5985
—— Sophia E. 517
1838. Sophia H. 6650
1802. Sophronia, 5783
1804. " 924
1825. Sophronia M. 2401
1837. " 1017
1846. Sparrow W. 6281
1788. Spaulding, 5661
1792. Spencer, 5472
1820. " 1612
1792. Squire, 636
1765. Standish, 5235
1799. " 5711
1792. Stanley, 316
1829. " 794
1846. Stephen, 5064
1766. " 562
1815. " 5612
1808. Stephen B. 5629
1843. " 2574
1812. Stephen M. 7051
1777. Stephen O. 5390
1806 " 6162
1843. " 8042
1743. Submit, 207
1745. " 208
1806. Sullivan, 940
1820. Sullivan M. 936
1842. Sumner B. 1164
1899. Sumner W. 4000
—— Susan, 491
1834. " 6720
1839. " 6373
1840. Susan A. 6855
1843. Susan F. 1856
1755. Susanna, 5210
1756. " 135
1791. " 5746
1798. " 5624
1824. Sybil, 997
1770. Sylvester, 5238
1779. " 413
1807. " 941
1810. " 1253
1813. " 5718
—— " 6920
—— Sylvia, 5407
—— " 5952
1827. " 1950
1842. Sylvia S. 1732

T.

1737. Tabitha, 113
1774. Talitha, 5219
1796. " 5623
1727. Tamar, 70
1798. Temperance, 5754
1822. " 7074
1822. Thaddeus, 1933
1815. Thaddeus D. 1081
1711. Thankful, 54
1721. " 49
1740. " 5142
1751. " 151
1756. " 224
1761. " 341
1823. Theodosia E. 2480
—— Thomas, 1
1662. " 10
—— " 5002
1689. " 21
1699. " 5030
1708. " 34
1728. " 5130
1769. " 5148
1772. " 572
1777. " 242
1816. " 664
—— " 6212
1824. " 792
1830. " 2511
1834. Thomas B. 2512
1820. Thomas D. 524
1837. Thomas F. 7883
1825. Thomas H. 6670
1799. Thomas L. 5500
1817. Thomas M. 652
1751. Thomas S. 132
1805. " 770
1805. " 1290
1814. " 6420
1822. Thompson H. 6257
1714. Timothy, 55
1720. " 58
1750. " 221
1791 " 585
1753. Tryphena, 351
1788. " 635
—— " 875
1817. " 1832

U.

1810. Urial, 5851
1821. Ursula A. 2361

V.

1845. Virginia A. 7361
1837. Virginia P. 1680
1809. Volney, 1340
1821. " 5874

W.

1834. Wallis, 7223
1793. Walter, 6060
1912. Walter B. 4003
1835. Walter De F. 6660
1790. Wareham, 315
1787. Warren, 5310
1796. " 5781
1840. " 7440
—— " 5932
1848. Warren E. 8370
1826. Warren H. 6840
1834. Warren W. 2430
1806. Wealthy, 6304
1818. " 5563
1841. " 6541
1824. Wealthy F. 963
1827. " 1615
1826. Wealthy M. 1357
1826. Wheaton, 6427
1810. Wheeler, 1292
1838. Wilbur F. 6346
1817. Willard, 993
—— Willet, 5555
1692. William, 5006
1715. " 47
—— " 5042
1730. " 190
1748. " 131
1764. " 482
1780. " 490
1784. " 301
1784. " 5480
1786. " 5512
1787. " 197
—— " 1152
1796. " 501
1800. " 326
1801. " 1157
1804. " 5584
1809. " 5505
1809. " 5850
—— " 6150
1810. " 6411
1814. " 523
1819. " 2360
—— " 6220
1824. " 8281
1827. " 793
1840. " 8430

Digitized by Google

1848. " 7362
1806. William A. 6232
1835. " 1161
—— " 8200
1911. " 4010
1831. William B. 999
1812. William C. 5852
1825. " 1923
1819. William F. 6256
1821. " 1100
1837. " 1060
1812. William H. 1020
1814. " 955
—— " 6334
1817. " 6350
1840. " 2573
1840. " 8035
1841. " 2500
1842. " 6374
1844. " 1593
1845. " 7121
—— William I. 7940
1748. William J. 191
1834. William L. 2371
1846. William P. 2007
1848. " 2070
1831. William S. 6640
1863. " 3871
1812. William T. 726
1803. William W. 5972
1816. " 6090
1825. " 7850
1834. " 6380
1840. " 7901
—— Winston, 272

Z.

—— Zachariah, 5381
1757. Zebulon, 170
1769. " 401
1787. " 428
1820. Zebediah D. 6812
1791. Zelotus, 5483
1825. " 6343
1757. Zervia, 353
1863. " 356
1802. Zilpha, 912

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX II

NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

[Look *generally* for the names of *females*, as *parents*. The names of *males* will be found under the head of *children*.]

Abbey.
—— Sarah C. 2352
Ackley.
—— Sarah, 5100
Adams.
1771. Azuba. 165
—— David, 81
1825. Eliza, 5621
Aikin.
1836. Nancy J. 447
—— Samuel C. 5582
—— " 5583
Albright.
1843. Mary, 1246
Allard.
1825. Hiram, 5775
1833. Isaac, 5777
Allen.
1842. Elizabeth W. 5584
—— James, 1257
1882. Asa A. 3950
Harold
Alfred
Richard
Arthur
Edgar
Donald
Dorothy
Hugh
Eleanor
1910. Maude, 3890
Alvord.
1830. Jerusha, 5981
1784. Samuel, 541
1787. " 851
—— " 5342
1792. Thirza, 5353
Ameaman.
—— Jane, 691
Anderson.
1846. James, 7141
Andrews.
1843. Calvin, 935
Andrus.
—— Elizabeth, 5056
Armitage.
1836. Sarah E. 520
Arnold.
1829. William E. 5824
Ashley.
—— Aaron, 44
1830. Daniel, 607
—— Hannah, 5040
1825. James, 51
1789. Joseph 551
1799. Moses, 550
1827. Norman, 1321
Atchinson.
1776. Lucy, 222
Atkins.
1844. Almira, 730
1802. Phebe, 359
Atwater.
1817. Eliza, 5483
—— Joshua, 5594
—— Lucy, 5200
Austin.
1835. Ann E. 506
1846. Camilla, 510
1840. James, 511
Arthur
1903. Jessie S. 3955
Avery.
—— Miles, 6416
Ayer.
1876. Latham H. 1200
Ernest
Latham
Faith
Babcock.
1833. Allen, 1250
1834. Mabel, 1253
Bacon.
1866. Henry C. 1183
Julia
Louis
Laura
Bagg.
1724. Abigail, 40
1826. Justus, 604
1806. Lovisa, 472
1783. Oliver, 351
1787. Sophia, 562
Baillie.
1834. Annie, 5442
Baker.
1816. Clarissa, 5780
Baldwin.
—— Abel, 5186
1819. Chauncey, 5762
1821. Joel, 5746
Bancroft.
—— Willey, 673
Barnes.
1827. Celestia, 6084
1886. J. Alton, 1177
Ralph E.
1722. Sarah, 21
Barrett.
1874. Fannie M. 1213
1817. Stephen, 5761
Bartlett.
1841. Elizabeth, 6067
Bates.
1842. Ann S. 705
Beach.
1819. Moses Y. 1073
1800. Sarah, 591
Beardsley.
1848. Caroline V. 5857
1824. Salome, 5786
Bedortha.
1803. Eunice, 350
1796. Jonathan, 546
1750. Joseph, 111
Beebe.
1763. Asa, 5088
—— —— 5087
—— Asa, 5322
—— Dudley, 5319
1828. Ezra H. 5755
—— Lucinda, 5323
—— Paphyrus, 5404
Bellowes.
—— Mary, 5712
Benton.
—— Ozias, 5251

Digitized by Google

—— Zadoc, 5258

Benjamin.

1832. Elizabeth, 6230

Bestar.

1801. Nancy, 5261

Bigelow.

1729. David, 5015

—— James, 5182

Bingham.

—— Flavel W. 5586

Birge.

1757. Experience, 5033

Blackman.

1825. Daniel, 5785

Blaisdell.

1847. Mary F. 1860

Bliss.

—— Caleb, 56

1731. Elizabeth, 31

1775. Eunice, 123

1817. Gad, 290

1732. Hannah, 62

1847. Isaac G. 754

Booth.

—— —— 856

Bostwick.

—— —— 5311

Botsford.

—— Benjamin, 5187

Bowler.

—— Clara L. 3960

Boyden.

1848. John, 1050

Bracket.

1800. Patty, 5336

Bradley.

1791. Jacob, 403

Brainard.

1826. Ansel, 5820

1834. Clarissa, 5629

—— John, 5822

—— Stephen, 5077

1754. Susanna, 5071

—— Sylvia, 5825

1792. William, 5105

Brewster.

—— —— 5462

Briggs.

—— Abby, 1254

Brinsmade.

1845. James E. 6810

Brisbane.

—— Nancy, 1393

Brockway.

1843. Harriet, 5872

Brooks.

1794. Anna, 5361

Brower.

1835. Angeilca, 725

Brown.

—— John P. 521

1870. Mary E. 1174

1910. Marie L. 3910

Buel.

1829. David C. 5627

1833. Elizabeth J. 5628

—— Hiram, 6180

Bulkley.

1801. Abigail, 5422

1846. Annie W. 1621

1798. Gershom, 5420

1761. Joshua, 5063

Bullard.

—— John, 5143

Bullen.

1867. Henry L. 1201
Laura D.
Henry W.

Bunnell.

1829. Salmon, 990

1904. Frank S. 3954
Richard D.
Catherine S.

Burchard.

1842. Caroline, 1612

Burrell.

1832. Augusta, 501

1858. Arora J. 1210
Rose D.
Royal O.

Burt.

1839. Adelia, 715

1683. John, 11

1845. Mary S. 1833

1709. Mercy, 18

Bush.

—— Hezekiah, 721

—— Milton, 1159

Butts.

1805. Deborah, 5338

1802. Hannah, 5337

—— Mason, 1831

Cadwell.

1764. Ebenezer, 113

Cady.

1807. Clara, 5366

—— Joseph, 1328

Calkins.

1812. John, 5751

1815. Lydia, 5752

Camp.

1838. Mary G. 5991

1835. Sophia A. 5590

Campbell.

1816. Levi, 5745

1814. William, 5744

Card.

1833. Lorinda, 1392

1910. Osmon, 3911
Everett D.

Carew.

1793. Polly, 280

Carrier.

1795. Ebenezer, 5283

1789. Joseph, 5184

Casey.

—— Dennis, 5613

Carter.

—— Asa, 5764

1842. Emily, 5731

1833. Hiram, 1243

1820. Isaac, 556

1872. Mary, 1165

—— William, 741

Chambers.

1878. Annie L. 1176

Chamberlin.

1792. Abiah, 5257

—— Benjamin, 5252

1772. Elizabeth, 5089

—— John, 84

1808. Nancy, 5293

Chandler.

—— Orrin, 5427

Chapin.

1813. Charles, 5335

1797. Climena, 553

1788. Esther, 372

1792. George, 548

1819. Harriet, 712

1826. Harriet, 1271

1831. John M. 5982

1775. Mercy, 235

1758. Rhoda, 142

1804. William, 625

Chapman.

—— Anna, 5093

Chase.

1838. Cyrene, 5661

1894. Ida O. 3915

1822. Luther, 5783

—— Sarah, 1270

Childs.

1788. Asenath, 371

Christianson.

1906. Clare D. 3982

Church.

1885. Harvey, 1300

Clapp.

—— Alonzo, 6111

—— —— 5232

1831. Nathan, 931

Digitized by Google

Clark.
—— Catharine, 5821
—— Josiah, 5316
1823. Love, 5773
—— Mariba, 460
1831. Mary, 593
—— Silas, 5317
1841. Stacy B. 790
1838. Susan L. 1370
—— Thankful, 272
1699. William, 5003
Clemans.
1835. Frances, 706
Clesson.
1737. Thankful, 5033
Cloud.
—— S. G. 532
Cobb.
1836. George W. 6791
Coburn.
1775. Seth S. 122
Coffin.
1838. Winnifred G. 611
Colton.
1809. Rufus, 823
Conkling.
1904. Eleanor C. 3970
Cook.
—— Charles, 953
1815. Chloe, 595
—— Samuel, 5511
Cooley.
1786. Alexander, 564
1802. Elizabeth, 462
1843. Harrison, 786
—— John, 164
1830. Sherman, 991
Cooper.
1826. James, 5975
1659. Sarah, 1
Corbit.
—— —— 912
Corey.
1825. Jane E. 5486
Cother.
—— Susanna, 191
Cowles.
1903. Ida L. 3900
1815. Chloe, 5482
Crandall.
1822. Amos, 5772
Cripe.
1905. Eva, 3923
Crosby.
1834. Archibald, 915
Cross.
1844. Esther, 6116
1827. Luther, 5693
Curtis.
—— Gideon, 5274
—— Sally, 197
Cushman.
1842. Marcia H. 5778
1842. Nelson, 7140
Cutler.
1808. Hannah, 426
Damon.
1841. Lyman, 916
De Forest.
1833. Catharine H. 5592
Dennison.
1906. Clara, 3993
Deming.
1810. Peny, 594
Dewey.
1792. Laura, 195
1776. Mercy, 52
1814. Persis, 5663
1802. Polly, 576
Disbrow.
1875. Hiram A. 1163
Greta
Ruth
Albert
Louise
Doty.
1804. Amelia, 310
Downs.
1808. David, 75
Drake.
1829. Maria, 603
1847. Mary Ann 605
Dumbleton.
1697. Mary, 14
Duncan.
1762. Elizabeth, 121
Dunham.
1827. Eliza, 5800
Durand.
1867. Cyrus Y. 1194
G. Harrison
E. Dana
Walter Y.
Albert C.
Alice May
Dutton.
1817. George, 1070
Dwight.
1820. Frances, 475
1791. Henry, 188
1722. Sarah, 182
Dyer.
—— —— 5880
Eastman.
—— Benjamin, 146
Edwards.
1842. Cleora, 5666
Ellsworth.
1825. Benjamin, 1154
Ensign.
1837. Sally J. 5974
Ely.
1810. Anne, 292
1790. Asenath, 358
1828. Aurelia, 1090
—— Chloe, 824
1788. David, 570
1813. John D. 406
1749. Joseph, 141
1808. Jube, 361
1837. Lois, 186
1825. Lucius, 828
1804. Lucy, 592
1794. Mary, 450
1787. Moses, 343
1825. Moses, 427
1811. Nancy, 440
—— Oliver, 402
1791. Polly, 282
1828. Russel, 829
1759. Samuel, 162
1796. Solomon, 574
1799. Solomon, 575
—— Theodosia, 565
Fairfield.
—— Joseph, 5142
Farnam.
1783. Elisha, 224
1824. Jeduthan, 1380
1836. John F. 7052
1820. Mary, 467
—— Polly, 286
Fasset.
1810. Sarah, 5661
Faxon.
—— Daniel, 5428
Fellowes.
1814. Eldula, 5339
Felton.
1849. Silas, 1813
Fenwick.
—— Mary J. 5983
Fergeson.
—— J. G. 5314
Ferguson.
1781. Mary, 133
Field.
1739. Amos, 5034
1829. Harriet, 5585
Fitch.
1860. Henry M. 1184
Willard
Laura E.

Digitized by Google

Foot.
1740. Anna, 5019
1740. Irene, 5018
1729. Margaret, 5014
Foster.
1825. Cyrus, 781
1844. Emily L. 5805
—— Harriet, 5573
Fox.
1757. John, 231
Franklin.
1844. Jonathan F. 6418
Freeman.
1819. Cynthia, 5665
1884. Sidney, 1177
Frink.
1817. Ruba, 413
Frost.
1845. Norton, 5870
Fuller.
1878. Linda, 1192
1896. Mabel A. 3981
Gale.
—— Augusta, 5713
Gates.
1838. Ursula M. 6163
Gaylord.
1762. Catharine, 203
1826. Margaret, 468
1770. Nathaniel, 214
Gardiner.
1800. Emma E. 5204
1810. Harriet, 5208
Geldmacher.
1911. Silver H. 3942
Gilbert.
1813. Ashley, 5201
1834. Lucy A. 770
Gillett.
1833. Catharine, 726
1750. Jonathan, 70
1808. Linus, 584
Gilson.
1826. Abel, 910
Goddard.
—— Hilpah, 424
Goff.
1847. Emily H. 5712
1786. Phebe, 5144
Goldthwait.
1819. Ebenezer S. 6064
Goodrich.
—— Alfred, 861
Goodyear.
1824. Lois, 602
Goss.
1829. Caroline, 707
Gould.
1813. Eleanor, 5310
Granger.
1788. Abi, 183
Graves.
—— Milliscent, 5183
Gray.
1837. Eliza, 5562
Green.
—— —— 5471
Griffith.
1820. Mary Ann, 5521
Groesbeck.
—— Nicholas, 430
Gunn.
—— Charles, 927
Guy.
—— Johanna, 6081
Hale.
1778. Eunice, 221
Hall.
1824. Abigail, 5666
—— Lyman, 5205
—— —— 48
—— Martha, 5472
1802. Mary B. 5203
Hamlin.
1803. Jerusha, 566
Hancock.
1908. Ethel B. 3941
—— Moses, 5953
Hanford.
1839. Julia B. 5978
Hart.
—— Almira, 314
1840. Sarah E. 800
1843. Sarah J. 729
Harton.
—— John, 5547
Haskell.
1839. Emily, 6000
Hastings.
1911. Ada Elizabeth, 3982
Haswell.
—— Oliver P. 5614
Hawes.
1814. Solomon, 5771
Herroun.
—— —— 5650
Higby.
—— Minerva, 1410
Hildreth.
1844. Abel F. 6005
1818. Milliscent, 5524
Hills.
—— Mercy, 320
Hillyer.
1834. Clarissa, 6002
Hinman.
1811. Hannah, 196
1802. Hannah, 500
Hitchcock.
1812. Amanda, 442
1794. Bede, 227
1836. Emeline C. 5505
Hoadley.
—— Lucretia, 315
Hoag.
1823. Cornelia W. 5600
1833. Eliza, 5602
1832. Mary, 5600
1840. Warren, 7054
Hodges.
1821. Betsey, 5971
Hogh.
1840. —— 801
Holyoke.
1658. Elizur, page 10
Holden.
1903. Bertha, 3992
Holmes.
1801. Daniel, 620
1816. Daniel, 627
1869. Lida A. 1173
Hooker.
1828. Julia, 5765
1835. Mary, 5766
Hopkins.
—— Eunice, 5205
Horsford.
—— Daniel, 5116
Horsley.
1825. John, 865
Horton.
1827. Mary H. 5972
Hoskins.
1843. John, 784
Hotchkiss.
1831. Amaranda, 5495
Hovey.
—— Sarah, 273
Hubbard.
1830. Laura O. 5494
—— Lavinia, 5294
Hubbell.
—— Rhoda, 47
Humiston.
—— —— 5473
Hungerford.
1833. Ansel, 6161
1729. Esther, 5013
1827. Rebecca E. 6160
Hunt.
1786. George, 484

Digitized by Google

Huntington.
1837. Cinderilla, 5787
Hurlbert.
1784. Eleanor, 5144
Ingals.
1841. Mary L. 508
Ingersoll.
1844. Ebenezer L. 777
—— Eunice, 47
Ingraham.
1748. Hannah, 31
1758. Martha, 201
Isham.
1774. Martha, 5112
Ives.
1795. Abraham, 360
—— Lois, 131
Jackson.
1769. Irene, 5103
Jewell.
1844. James, 776
Jones.
1898. Asaph, 3891
Ernest
Sumner
R. Orlando
1845. Brooksanna, 5564
1792. Catharine, 5181
1834. Charlotte P. 5626
—— Ebenezer, 140
1805. Elizabeth, 243
1752. Isaac, 80
1787. Ithamar, 341
1754. Joel, 5085
1744. Mary, 59
1811. Olivia, 241
Johnson.
1873. David, 1212
1820. Dyer C. 5782
1833. Eliza L. 724
Johnston.
—— John C. 5205
1902. Sarah E. 3980
Judd.
—— Lydia, 355
—— Salithan, 5360
—— Simeon, 853
Kellogg.
1834. Brainard D. 6165
1776. Elisha, 5210
1775. Hannah, 5017
1839. Jared C. 6168
1791. John, 5216
1823. Jonathan D. 5493
—— Samuel, 5531
Kelsey.
1762. Lydia, 212
Kelso.
1827. Joseph, 6110
Kelton.
—— Caleb, 5253
Kendall.
1767. Hannah, 5101
1765. William, 148
Kent.
1743. Hannah, 15
Keyes.
1906. Daniel J. 3952
Vincent D.
Malcolm W.
Charlotte E.
Kilborn.
1766. Dimmis, 5102
1761. Jonathan, 110
King.
1832. Elizabeth A. 640
—— Eunice, 5236
1808. Eunice, 5740
1794. Hannah, 5260
1831. Susan, 5492
Kingsley.
1841. Henry C. 6610
Kinney.
1840. Kendrick K. 507
Kellogg
Myron
Kneeland.
1835. Edward, 873
1821. Lydia, 6060
Knowlton.
—— Nathaniel, 5754
Knox.
1867. Sue M. 1164
Lassals.
—— Sally, 420
Laughlin.
1832. Polly, 1381
Laurence.
1846. Clarence, 6360
Layton.
1841. Jane, 6166
Lee.
1812. Marion, 5193
1800. Polly, 5188
Leet.
1828. Amanda M. 671
L'Hommedieu.
1839. George, 6417
Leonard.
1778. Abigail, 168
1817. Cyrus, 601
1814. John, 443
1814. John, 5362
1746. Jonathan, 60
1730. Josiah, 53
1771. Oliver, 167
—— Polly, 152
—— Reuben, 57
—— Rowley, 860
—— William, 6305
Leslie.
—— James, 674
Lewis.
—— Jane, 5548
Lincoln.
—— Sophia, 692
Loomis.
1759. Ann, 5060
1817. Orrin, 600
1725. Sarah, 5012
1753. Sarah, 5082
Long.
1846. Jenette, 5827
Lord.
1849. Phebe L. 6003
Lyman.
1874. Helen S. 1186
1820. Horace, 5490
1788. Lois, 165
—— Lucrētia, 5581
Lyon.
1830. Barbara, 515
Mandeville.
1824. Maletha, 6063
Marble.
1836. Jane L. 661
Marcy.
1823. Samuel, 5600
Markham.
—— Dorothy A. 1255
Marsh.
1714. Elizabeth, 5004
Marshall.
1761. Adah, 5140
Martin.
1821. Matilda, 593
Marvin.
1790. Anna, 5214
1802. Elizabeth, 5264
1817. Lucy, 2747
Mason.
—— David, 151
1810. Peter, 597
Mather.
1810. Susanna, 5743
Mattoon.
—— Elizabeth, 42
May.
—— Esther, 420
1811. Samuel, 5464
Maynard.
—— John, page 9
—— Sarah, 2

Digitized by Google

McCleave.
—— Eunice, 5200
McClelland.
1880. Rev. Thomas, 1202
Harry
Kellogg D.
Cochran B.
Ruth M.
McGilfrey.
1841. Polly, 6091
McIntire.
1786. Lucretia, 482
McKean.
1832. Henrietta, 704
McKinstry.
—— Henry, 5206
Mead.
—— William F. 5704
Merrick.
1818. Daniel, 827
1685. Elizabeth, 10
1687. John, 12
—— Lois 115
Mershom.
1834. John, 5871
Miller.
1814. Aurelia, 822
—— Henry, 928
1782. Hepziba C. 352
—— —— 5426
—— —— 6153
Mills.
—— Sarah, 73
Moody.
1825. Julia, 5980
—— Sylvester, 5334
Moore.
1730. John, 61
Morgan.
1785. Abigail , 370
—— Anna, 5290
1742. Eunice, 45
1757. Isaac, 211
—— Julius, 410
1774. Justin, 215
1830. Laura, 830
1735. Miles, 33
1759. Nathan, 200
—— Rachel, 50
1802. Sarah, 411
Morley.
1814. Silvanus G. 464
Morse.
1818. Henry, 1071
Morton.
1810. Joseph, 5481
Mott.
1848. Emily, 1880
Mun.
1747. Sarah, 58
Munro.
1842. Almira E. 801
Munsell.
1836. Guy C. 751
Munson.
1841. John S. 6794
1741. Sybil, 37
1831. William B. 6790
Murray.
1783. Martha, 5145
Narramore.
1824. Amos, 5487
Newcomb.
—— Daniel, 5315
Newell.
—— Charles, 5263
1774. Ruth, 132
Nichols.
1841. Minerva P. 785
—— Ruth, 5463
Noble.
—— Abiah, 5113
1848. Curtis, 5597
1793. Daniel A. 5420
1767. Johanna, 213
1801. Lydia, 555
1799. Polly, 285
1826. Reville, 894
Nogle.
1895. Sidney G. 3920
Augusta
Clair
Earl
Lennie
Vivian
Cecil
Kenneth
Norto
1881. Jennie M. 1166
Northam.
1784. Hannah, 5231
1722. Jonathan, 5011
1779. Samuel, 5108
Oaks.
1843. Amelia H. 760
Olmsted.
1776. Dorothy, 5106
Ormsby.
—— Ira, 5970
Osborn.
1772. Abigail, 73
1817. Horace, 465
Otis.
1766. David, 5111
1873. Theron P. 1182
Norman D.
Oldfield.
1910. Gertie A. 3980
Palmer.
1829. Frederick, 1092
Parker.
1836. Annis, 6088
—— Jason, 271
1844. Jonathan, 7074
—— Sarah, 270
Parkhurst.
1836. Mary, 5831
1794. Rachel, 5238
Parkman.
1837. Edward, 5976
Parmelee.
1818. Leonard, 603
Parsons.
—— Elisha, 1832
—— Eliza, 5484
Patterill.
1792. Esther, 374
Pease.
—— Charity, 5150
—— Flavius, 5284
Peck.
1832. Lucius B. 5732
—— Peter, 5522
Pendleton.
1834. Lavira, 6066
1826. Miletus, 923
Pepoon.
—— —— 5080
Perkins.
1844. Eli, 7055
—— Joseph, 1074
Peters.
—— Joseph, 5189
Pettibone.
1841. Giles, 899
Philips.
1841. Emma, 5852
—— Ira, 675
1801. Mary, 5192
1794. Prudence, 5146
1810. Sally, 5194
Pierce.
1788. Eunice, 5236
1785. Priscilla, 5235
Pierrepont.
1828. Flora, 5312
Pigg.
1898. Maggie, 3871
Pitt.
1796. Silence, 400
Pixley.
—— —— 302

Digitized by Google

1840. John, 887
1808. Mary, 5512
Plummer.
—— Jeremiah, 1324
Pomeroy.
—— —— 346
1823. Adaline, 863
1862. Elizabeth C. 1162
Pond.
—— Levi, 6304
Porter.
1810. Ezekiel, 554
Powers.
—— James, 5207
1817. Mary, 5580
Preston.
1820. Maria, 5760
Pringle.
1848. Lucy C. 6090
Proctor.
—— Eliza, 1811
Proser.
—— James, 850
Punderson.
—— Thomas, 5209
Putnam.
1842. John P. 654
Ramsdale.
—— Fidelia, 6112
Randall.
1799. Jessie, 5465
—— Polly, 423
Ransom.
1766. Dimmis, 5064
1835. Eliza M. 5446
Reed.
—— John, 1291
—— William, 1040
Rhoades.
1840. William B. 6813
Rice.
1814. Roxanna, 293
—— —— 6234
Richardson.
1844. Mary, 5893
Richmond.
1812. Mary, 5660
Rider.
—— —— 5834
Rising.
1835. Susan, 476
Roberts.
1822. Chloe, 920
1840. Moseley G. 6425
Robinson.
1801. Polly, 5239
Rogers.
1813. Alice, 5520
1788. Henry, 226
Root.
1831. Ezekiel, 5823
1800. Henry, 193
1830. Julia A. 504
1839. Mary A. 5891
—— Phebe, 446
1834. William H. 505
Orville
William
Walter
Rose.
—— Peter, 281
Rugg.
1832. Heman, 5767
Russel.
1790. Eunice, 5259
Sabin.
—— Darius, 5262
Sackett.
1831. Cornelia A. 503
1759. Lucretia, 190
1835. Mary A. 509
Samson.
1842. Edward, 6119
1819. Olive, 315
Sampson.
1834. Harriet, 6001
Sawyer.
—— —— 5325
Schuyler.
—— —— 5273
Scott.
1837. Achsah, 5806
Scoville.
1835. Mary A. 774
Scranton.
1830. Maria M. 1390
Searl.
1827. Phirilla, 1320
Searls.
—— Gaius, 284
Seeley.
1846. Samuel S. 666
Seymour.
1827. Catharine, 714
1841. Nathan P. 651
Shelden.
—— Lucy, 45
Sheldon.
1835. Erastus, 5622
Shepard.
—— Charles, 445
1847. Sarah, 802
Shepherd.
—— Mather, 461
—— William S. 5662
Sherman.
—— James, 5423
1805. Martha 241
Sickles.
1819. Rachel, 5510
Silstry.
—— William, 5570
Skinner.
1734. Jerusha, 52
1762. Joseph, 5110
—— Joseph, 6250
—— Louisa, 5430
1842. Sherman, 995
1843. Sherman, 997
1843. Thomas H. 1120
1810. Warren A. 5620
Smedley.
1840. Jane E. 5506
Smith.
1755. Aaron, 210
—— Anna, 5421
1848. Caroline, 1890
1833. Catharine, 5830
1859. Catharine, 1181
—— Charles H. 5985
1841. Charlotte, 5832
1788. David, 189
—— David, 202
—— John, 952
—— Justin, 5826
1810. Lydia, 5260
1847. Margaret, 6007
1697. Mary, 15
1724. Mary, 50
—— William, 6303
Snow.
—— Josiah, 6152
1796. Lydia, 5259
1765. Martha, 163
1789. Temperance, 5256
Spangenberg.
1843. Hannah, 791
Spaulding.
1844. Harriet A. 1920
Spear.
—— David C. 1156
Spears.
1820. Mary, 444
Spencer.
1842. Cornelia E. 5592
1708. Garrett, 5005
1696. Grace, 5001
1830. Matilda, 782
1815. Sarah, 710
1845. Sarah S. 6163
—— —— 5300

Digitized by Google

Sperry.
1833. Olive, 5851
Sprague.
1824. Merceline, 864
Stanley.
1745. Susanna, 37
Staples.
—— John, 5212
Stanton.
1812. Joshua, 5770
Stebbins.
1828. Anna M. 5756
1724. Benjamin, 43
1733. Benjamin, 46
1754. Ebenezer, 230
—— Edith, page 7
1728. Martha, 30
1785. Solomon, 187
1694. Thomas, 4
Steele
1868. George W. 1180
1861. Mary F. 1161
1786. Rhoda, 5151
1777. Tryphena, 236
Stevens.
1816. Nancy, 670
Stewart.
1807. Lucretia, 5340
Stewlock.
1832. Mary A. 1350
Stiles.
1839. Delina, 1282
1806. John, 544
Stillwell.
1803. Phebe, 567
Strong.
1792. Achsah, 5461
1798. Betsey, 5148
—— Elihu, 5466
1816. Eliza, 5484
1831. Lorenzo K. 1831
—— Oliver, 5143
—— Ralph, 5190
Sturtevant.
1791. Deborah, 5235
Swan.
1845. Richard W. 6008
Swift.
1828. Ann, 5484
Taft.
1822. Abraham, 6086
1816. Asa, 6080
1837. Eliza, 6087
1834. Isaac, 6089
1822. John W. 6088
Taylor.
1897. Alice Edith, 3921
—— Amos, 5341
1840. Charles M. 7072
1742. Eldad, 49
1754. Eldad, 204
1746. Joseph, 199
—— Thomas, 466
Terry.
1843. N. H. 7110
Thacher.
1846. Thomas A. 644
Thayer.
—— —— 484
Thomas.
—— Erastus, 425
Thompson.
1815. Anna, 316
—— Ann M. 1290
Thurston.
1909. Ida M. 3970
1829. Sally, 6231
Tilotson.
—— Oliver, 780
Titus.
1833. Sophia, 5801
Toles.
1831. Indiana, 771
Topliff.
—— Alfred, 713
Torrey.
1828. Elizabeth, 5667
1838. —— 925
Tower.
1873. Emma M. 1211
Towns.
1838. Johanna, 1810
Townsend.
1883. Nettie, 1214
Tracy.
1826. William E. 5625
Treat.
—— Lester H. 740
Trowbridge.
1840. Ezekiel H. 6340
Tucker.
1842. Amelia S. 6113
Tuttle.
1792. Lydia, 5330
1849. Sylvester, 6342
Vanderwater.
—— Elizabeth, 1293
Vanhorne.
1773. Anna, 183
Vinton.
—— Abiathar, 5332
Waite.
1838. Charlotte, 5560
1812. Hannah, 852
Wakefield.
1840. Martha, 1390
Wallis.
—— Matilda, 6065
Ward.
1782. Rebecca, 59
1778. Sebra, 223
Warriner.
1703. Samuel, 19
Watson.
—— Catharine, 5571
Webb.
1834. Adaline, 5977
Weller.
1827. Almira, 720
Wells.
1727. Mary, 21
1746. Mary, 101
West.
1846. Maranda M. 5448
1821. Warren. 5623
Wharton.
1902. Charles, 3930
Mildred D.
Edith M.
Irene E.
Wheeler.
1828. Rebecca, 5668
White.
1830. Daniel G. 478
—— Eldad, 5331
1770. Elijah, 180
—— Julius, 477
—— Phinehas, 5994
1830. Sally, 5500
1801. Samuel, 342
Whitmore.
—— Susanna, 5807
Whitney.
1822. Dexter, 6085
1847. L. D. 5856
Wickham.
1796. Elizabeth, 376
Willard.
1809. Daniel, 5741
1804. John, 5742
—— Lucy, 5291
Willey.
1834. Mary P. 6162
Williams.
—— Augustus, 5392
1780. Daniel, 5213
—— Elijah, 5091
1840. Joseph S. 6423
1842. Sarah E. 5447
1771. Sybil, 5104
Williston.
1788. Israel, 571

Digitized by Google

Wilson.
—— Elizabeth, 5286
1696. Hannah, 5002
1832. Hiram, 903
—— Orrin, 5794
Wolcott.
—— Mehitable, 854
—— William, 6307
Wood.
1770. Lucy, 73
Woodbridge.
1736. Timothy, 36
Woodford.
1837. George, 783
—— Roger, 313
Woodruff.
1820. Ava, 895
1834. Lavilla, 772
Worthington.
1796. Anna, 5117
1830. John J. 6164
Wright.
1862. G. Frederick, 1160
Augusta
Etta M.
Fred B.
Helen M.
—— Joel, 5318
—— Nancy, 311
—— Obed, 5750
Yeomans.
1774. Daniel, 5107
—— Sophronia, 608
Young.
—— Eunice, 5081
Younglove.
1840. M. C. 6611

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

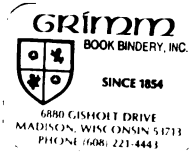
Digitized by Google

89069300499

b89069300499a

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING



Digitized by Google

B89069300499A

Digitized by Google